EXHIBIT 23

```
Page 1
 1
                     JEFF MCCUTCHEN
         IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 2
       FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI
 4
                    OXFORD DIVISION
 5
   JOHN RASH,
 7
              Plaintiff,
 8
                                  CIVIL ACTION NO.:
    v.
 9
                                   3:20-cv-224-NBB-RP
10
   LAFAYETTE COUNTY,
    MISSISSIPPI,
11
              Defendant.
12
13
14
15
           VIDEOTAPED REMOTE DEPOSITION OF
16
                     JEFF MCCUTCHEN
17
              Thursday, January 7, 2021
18
           9:07 a.m. Central Standard Time
19
20
21
22
23
   Reported by:
24 GRETA H. DUCKETT, CCR, RPR, CRR, CVR-S, RVR-M-S
25 JOB NO.: 188328
```

		<u>م</u> ا		B a
1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	2 1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	Page 3
2		2	APPEARANCES	
3		3		
4		4	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	
5		5		
6		6	Jonathan Youngwood, Esq.	
7	January 7, 2021	7	Lily Cron, Esq.	
8	9:07 a.m. Central Standard Time	8	SIMPSON THACHER	
9	y or arm constat boundary rame	9	425 Lexington Avenue	
10	Videotaped remote deposition of	10	New York, NY 10017	
11	JEFF MCCUTCHEN, before Greta H. Duckett, CCR,	11		
		12		
12	RPR, CRR, CVR-S, RVR-M-S.	13		
13		14		
14		15	Landon Thames, Esq.	
15		16	ACLU OF MISSISSIPPI	
16		17	P.O. Box 2242	
17		18	Jackson, MS 39225	
18		19		
19		20		
20		21		
21		22		
22		23		
23		24		
24		25		
	P	4		B
1	Page JEFF MCCUTCHEN	4 1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	Page 5
1 2			JEFF MCCUTCHEN Scott Hatch, videographer	Page 5
		1		Page 5
2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1 2		Page 5
2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN APPEARANCES	2 3		Page 5
2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN APPEARANCES	1 2 3 4		Page 5
2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN APPEARANCES CONTINUED	1 2 3 4 5		Page 5
2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN APPEARANCES CONTINUED	1 2 3 4 5		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI:	1 2 3 4 5 6		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue Oxford, MS 38655	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue Oxford, MS 38655	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue Oxford, MS 38655	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue Oxford, MS 38655 FOR THE CITY OF OXFORD AND THE WITNESS:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue Oxford, MS 38655 FOR THE CITY OF OXFORD AND THE WITNESS: Pope Mallette, Esq.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue Oxford, MS 38655 FOR THE CITY OF OXFORD AND THE WITNESS: Pope Mallette, Esq. MAYO MALLETTE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue Oxford, MS 38655 FOR THE CITY OF OXFORD AND THE WITNESS: Pope Mallette, Esq. MAYO MALLETTE 5 University Office Park	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue Oxford, MS 38655 FOR THE CITY OF OXFORD AND THE WITNESS: Pope Mallette, Esq. MAYO MALLETTE 5 University Office Park 2094 Old Taylor Road	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue Oxford, MS 38655 FOR THE CITY OF OXFORD AND THE WITNESS: Pope Mallette, Esq. MAYO MALLETTE 5 University Office Park 2094 Old Taylor Road	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue Oxford, MS 38655 FOR THE CITY OF OXFORD AND THE WITNESS: Pope Mallette, Esq. MAYO MALLETTE 5 University Office Park 2094 Old Taylor Road	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D FOR LAFAYETTE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI: Mr. David O'Donnell, Esq. CLAYTON O'DONNELL 1403 Van Buren Avenue Oxford, MS 38655 FOR THE CITY OF OXFORD AND THE WITNESS: Pope Mallette, Esq. MAYO MALLETTE 5 University Office Park 2094 Old Taylor Road	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Page 5

1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN		Page 6	1		JEFF MCCUTCHEN		Page 7
2	INDEX			2		EXHIBIT INDEX		
3				4	EXHIBIT 1	Article XX - Parades, Public Assemblies and Special Events	61	
5 6	EXAMINATION INDEX JEFF MCCUTCHEN			6 7 8	EXHIBIT 2	A/20/2015 Facility Use Policy; Bates Lafayette County DOC000002 to Lafayette County DOC000005	88	
7 8	BY MR. YOUNGWOOD	12		9	EXHIBIT 6	3/4/2019 Facility Use Policy; Bates Lafayette County DOC000006 to	90	
9 10 11				10 11 12	EXHIBIT 8	Lafayette County DOC000010 Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for	83	
12				13	EXHIBIT 9	Jennifer Samuels Oxford Police Department,	82	
13 14				14 15		Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Wayne Andrews Lee Ann		
15 16				16 17	EXHIBIT 11	Stubbs Order: Amend Facility Use Policy Regarding Use of	90	
17 18				18 19	EVIITETT 12	Courthouse Grounds; Bates Lafayette County DOC000052 6/18/2020 email, White	110	
19 20				20	EARIBII 13	Supremacy Demonstration on Juneteenth; Bates Lafayette County Doc000502	110	
21				21 22		to Lafayette County Doc000503		
22				23	EXHIBIT 16	City of Oxford Event Permit Application for Kesha Howell Atkinson	82	
24				24 25				
			Page 8					Page 9
1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN EXHIBIT INDEX		rage o	1		JEFF MCCUTCHEN EXHIBIT INDEX		rage 9
2 3			rage o	2				rage 9
2	EXHIBIT INDEX	114	rage o		EXHIBIT 33	CONTINUED Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or	81	rage y
2 3 4	EXHIBIT INDEX CONTINUED EXHIBIT 17 City of Oxford, Event Permit Application for Anna Charlotte Lavers EXHIBIT 21 6/29/2020 email string; Bates Lafayette County DOC000295 to Lafayette		rage o	2		CONTINUED Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Wayne Andrews Email string between	81	raye y
2 3 4 5	EXHIBIT INDEX CONTINUED EXHIBIT 17 City of Oxford, Event Permit Application for Anna Charlotte Lavers EXHIBIT 21 6/29/2020 email string; Bates Lafayette County DOC000295 to Lafayette County DOC000302 EXHIBIT 22 7/1/2020 email chain; Bates Lafayette County DOC000311 to Lafayette	114	rage o	2 3 4 5 6	EXHIBIT 36	CONTINUED Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Wayne Andrews		raye 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBIT INDEX CONTINUED EXHIBIT 17 City of Oxford, Event Permit Application for Anna Charlotte Lavers EXHIBIT 21 6/29/2020 email string; Bates Lafayette County DOC000295 to Lafayette County DOC000302 EXHIBIT 22 7/1/2020 email chain; Bates Lafayette County DOC000311 to Lafayette County DOC000313 EXHIBIT 25 Facility Use Application	114	rage o	2 3 4 5 6	EXHIBIT 36	CONTINUED Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Wayne Andrews Email string between McCutchen from East	40 21 126	raye y
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXHIBIT INDEX CONTINUED EXHIBIT 17 City of Oxford, Event Permit Application for Anna Charlotte Lavers EXHIBIT 21 6/29/2020 email string; Bates Lafayette County DOC000295 to Lafayette County DOC000302 EXHIBIT 22 7/1/2020 email chain; Bates Lafayette County DOC000311 to Lafayette County DOC000313 EXHIBIT 25 Facility Use Application and Permit, Lafayette County, MIssissippi, for Rash	114 114 119		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBIT 36 EXHIBIT 42 EXHIBIT 43 EXHIBIT 44	CONTINUED Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Wayne Andrews Email string between McCutchen from East Photographs Photograph Photograph	40 21 126 128	raye y
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXHIBIT INDEX CONTINUED EXHIBIT 17 City of Oxford, Event Permit Application for Anna Charlotte Lavers EXHIBIT 21 6/29/2020 email string; Bates Lafayette County DOC000295 to Lafayette County DOC000302 EXHIBIT 22 7/1/2020 email chain; Bates Lafayette County DOC000311 to Lafayette County DOC000313 EXHIBIT 25 Facility Use Application and Permit, Lafayette County, MIssissippi, for Rash EXHIBIT 27 Order: Approve Revision of Facilities Use Policy to Include a Requirement of	114 114 119		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBIT 36 EXHIBIT 42 EXHIBIT 43 EXHIBIT 44 EXHIBIT 45	CONTINUED Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Wayne Andrews Email string between McCutchen from East Photographs Photograph	40 21 126	raye y
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXHIBIT INDEX CONTINUED EXHIBIT 17 City of Oxford, Event Permit Application for Anna Charlotte Lavers EXHIBIT 21 6/29/2020 email string; Bates Lafayette County DOC000295 to Lafayette County DOC000302 EXHIBIT 22 7/1/2020 email chain; Bates Lafayette County DOC000311 to Lafayette County DOC000313 EXHIBIT 25 Facility Use Application and Permit, Lafayette County, MIssissippi, for Rash EXHIBIT 27 Order: Approve Revision of Facilities Use Policy to Include a Requirement of Application to be Made 14 Days Prior to Date of Proposed Use and Requiring	114 114 119		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXHIBIT 36 EXHIBIT 42 EXHIBIT 43 EXHIBIT 44 EXHIBIT 45 EXHIBIT 52	CONTINUED Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Wayne Andrews Email string between McCutchen from East Photographs Photograph Photograph Photograph (not provided)	40 21 126 128 129	raye y
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXHIBIT INDEX CONTINUED EXHIBIT 17 City of Oxford, Event Permit Application for Anna Charlotte Lavers EXHIBIT 21 6/29/2020 email string; Bates Lafayette County DOC000295 to Lafayette County DOC000302 EXHIBIT 22 7/1/2020 email chain; Bates Lafayette County DOC000311 to Lafayette County DOC000313 EXHIBIT 25 Facility Use Application and Permit, Lafayette County, MIssissippi, for Rash EXHIBIT 27 Order: Approve Revision of Facilities Use Policy to Include a Requirement of Application to be Made 14 Days Prior to Date of Proposed Use and Requiring Closure of Courthouse Grounds 30 Minutes Before Dusk	114 114 119 129 98		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBIT 36 EXHIBIT 42 EXHIBIT 44 EXHIBIT 45 EXHIBIT 52 EXHIBIT 53	CONTINUED Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Wayne Andrews Email string between McCutchen from East Photographs Photograph Photograph Photograph (not provided) 6/21/2020 email	40 21 126 128 129 136	raye y
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBIT INDEX CONTINUED EXHIBIT 17 City of Oxford, Event Permit Application for Anna Charlotte Lavers EXHIBIT 21 6/29/2020 email string; Bates Lafayette County DOC000295 to Lafayette County DOC000302 EXHIBIT 22 7/1/2020 email chain; Bates Lafayette County DOC000311 to Lafayette County DOC000313 EXHIBIT 25 Facility Use Application and Permit, Lafayette County, MIssissippi, for Rash EXHIBIT 27 Order: Approve Revision of Facilities Use Policy to Include a Requirement of Application to be Made 14 Days Prior to Date of Proposed Use and Requiring Closure of Courthouse Grounds 30 Minutes Before	114 114 119		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXHIBIT 36 EXHIBIT 42 EXHIBIT 43 EXHIBIT 45 EXHIBIT 52 EXHIBIT 53 EXHIBIT 55	CONTINUED Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Wayne Andrews Email string between McCutchen from East Photographs Photograph Photograph Photograph (not provided) 6/21/2020 email Operations Plan 7/4/2020 Oxford Police	40 21 126 128 129 136 116	raye y
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXHIBIT INDEX CONTINUED EXHIBIT 17 City of Oxford, Event Permit Application for Anna Charlotte Lavers EXHIBIT 21 6/29/2020 email string; Bates Lafayette County DOC000295 to Lafayette County DOC000302 EXHIBIT 22 7/1/2020 email chain; Bates Lafayette County DOC000311 to Lafayette County DOC000313 EXHIBIT 25 Facility Use Application and Permit, Lafayette County, MIssissippi, for Rash EXHIBIT 27 Order: Approve Revision of Facilities Use Policy to Include a Requirement of Application to be Made 14 Days Prior to Date of Proposed Use and Requiring Closure of Courthouse Grounds 30 Minutes Before Dusk EXHIBIT 28 Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for	114 114 119 129 98		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EXHIBIT 36 EXHIBIT 42 EXHIBIT 43 EXHIBIT 45 EXHIBIT 52 EXHIBIT 53 EXHIBIT 55	CONTINUED Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Wayne Andrews Email string between McCutchen from East Photographs Photograph Photograph Photograph (not provided) 6/21/2020 email Operations Plan 7/4/2020 Oxford Police Department Operations Plan Video (link provided to	40 21 126 128 129 136 116	raye y
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXHIBIT INDEX CONTINUED EXHIBIT 17 City of Oxford, Event Permit Application for Anna Charlotte Lavers EXHIBIT 21 6/29/2020 email string; Bates Lafayette County DOC000295 to Lafayette County DOC000302 EXHIBIT 22 7/1/2020 email chain; Bates Lafayette County DOC000311 to Lafayette County DOC000313 EXHIBIT 25 Facility Use Application and Permit, Lafayette County, MIssissippi, for Rash EXHIBIT 27 Order: Approve Revision of Facilities Use Policy to Include a Requirement of Application to be Made 14 Days Prior to Date of Proposed Use and Requiring Closure of Courthouse Grounds 30 Minutes Before Dusk EXHIBIT 28 Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Arts Council Projection EXHIBIT 30 9/1/2020 email; Bates Sheriffs Department Docs -	114 114 119 129 98		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBIT 36 EXHIBIT 42 EXHIBIT 43 EXHIBIT 45 EXHIBIT 52 EXHIBIT 53 EXHIBIT 55	CONTINUED Oxford Police Department, Special Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit for Wayne Andrews Email string between McCutchen from East Photographs Photograph Photograph Photograph (not provided) 6/21/2020 email Operations Plan 7/4/2020 Oxford Police Department Operations Plan Video (link provided to	40 21 126 128 129 136 116	raye y

	Page 10		Page 11
1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good	2	for plaintiff.
3	morning, Counselors. My name is	3	MR. O'DONNELL: Yes, for the
4	Scott Hatch. I'm a certified legal	4	defendant.
5	videographer, in association with	5	THE WITNESS: Yes, for the
6	TSG Reporting, Inc. Due to the	6	witness.
7	severity of COVID-19 and following	7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER. Thank you.
8	the practice of social distancing,	8	This is the start of media
9	I will not be in the room with the	9	label number 1 of the
10	witness. Instead, I will record	10	video-recorded deposition of Jeff
11	this videotaped deposition	11	McCutchen in the matter John Rash
12	remotely. The reporter, Greta	12	versus Lafayette County,
13	Duckett, also will not be in the	13	Mississippi, in the United States
14	same room and will swear the	14	District Court for the Northern
15	witness remotely.	15	District of Mississippi, Oxford
16	Do all parties stipulate to	16	Division, case number
17	the validity of this video	17	3:20-cv-224-NBB-RP.
18	recording and remote swearing and	18	This deposition is being held
19	that it will be admissible in the	19	via videoconference, with all
20	courtroom as if it had been taken	20	participants appearing remotely due
21	following Rule 30 of the Federal	21	to COVID-19 restrictions, on
22	Rules of Civil Procedures and the	22	Thursday, January 7th, 2021, at
23	state's rules where this case is	23	approximately 9:09 a.m.
24	pending?	24	My name is Scott Hatch. I'm
25	MR. YOUNGWOOD: Yes yes,	25	a legal video specialist from TSG
	Page 12		Page 13
1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN
2	Reporting, Inc., headquartered at	2	A. No, sir. That's fine.
3	228 East 45th Street, New York, New	3	Q. Okay. Thank you. And, Chief
4	York. The court reporter is Greta	4	McCutchen, we had a moment just to chat before
5	Duckett, in association with TSG	5	we went on the record and the video was turned
6	Reporting.	6	on. Again, you have now heard me introduce
7	Counsel, please introduce	7	myself two times; I'll do a third.
8	yourselves.	8	I'm John Youngwood. I'm one of the
9	(Counsel stated appearances	9	attorneys working on this matter. Again, I
1			
10	for the record.)	10	recognize we're taking you away from your
11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All	11	recognize we're taking you away from your your duties, and I appreciate your time. I
11 12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors.	11 12	recognize we're taking you away from your your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and
11 12 13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter	11 12 13	recognize we're taking you away from your your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon.
11 12 13 14	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter please swear in the witness?	11 12 13 14	recognize we're taking you away from your your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon. If, at any point as we're going
11 12 13 14 15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? (Statement by the court	11 12 13 14 15	recognize we're taking you away from your your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon. If, at any point as we're going forward here, you need a break, just let us
11 12 13 14 15 16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? (Statement by the court reporter.)	11 12 13 14 15 16	recognize we're taking you away from your your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon. If, at any point as we're going forward here, you need a break, just let us know, and you can have a break. The one thing
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? (Statement by the court reporter.) JEFF MCCUTCHEN,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recognize we're taking you away from your your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon. If, at any point as we're going forward here, you need a break, just let us know, and you can have a break. The one thing I'd ask is that we try to answer any pending
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? (Statement by the court reporter.) JEFF MCCUTCHEN, the witness, having first been duly	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recognize we're taking you away from your your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon. If, at any point as we're going forward here, you need a break, just let us know, and you can have a break. The one thing I'd ask is that we try to answer any pending question before we take a break so you don't
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? (Statement by the court reporter.) JEFF MCCUTCHEN, the witness, having first been duly sworn to speak the truth, the whole truth and	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recognize we're taking you away from your — your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon. If, at any point as we're going forward here, you need a break, just let us know, and you can have a break. The one thing I'd ask is that we try to answer any pending question before we take a break so you don't just walk out in the middle of a question.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? (Statement by the court reporter.) JEFF MCCUTCHEN, the witness, having first been duly sworn to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recognize we're taking you away from your your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon. If, at any point as we're going forward here, you need a break, just let us know, and you can have a break. The one thing I'd ask is that we try to answer any pending question before we take a break so you don't just walk out in the middle of a question. Have you been deposed before, sir?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? (Statement by the court reporter.) JEFF MCCUTCHEN, the witness, having first been duly sworn to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows: EXAMINATION	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recognize we're taking you away from your — your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon. If, at any point as we're going forward here, you need a break, just let us know, and you can have a break. The one thing I'd ask is that we try to answer any pending question before we take a break so you don't just walk out in the middle of a question. Have you been deposed before, sir? A. Yes, sir.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? (Statement by the court reporter.) JEFF MCCUTCHEN, the witness, having first been duly sworn to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recognize we're taking you away from your — your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon. If, at any point as we're going forward here, you need a break, just let us know, and you can have a break. The one thing I'd ask is that we try to answer any pending question before we take a break so you don't just walk out in the middle of a question. Have you been deposed before, sir? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. In a civil-type proceeding?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? (Statement by the court reporter.) JEFF MCCUTCHEN, the witness, having first been duly sworn to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. Chief McCutchen, I'm going to	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recognize we're taking you away from your — your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon. If, at any point as we're going forward here, you need a break, just let us know, and you can have a break. The one thing I'd ask is that we try to answer any pending question before we take a break so you don't just walk out in the middle of a question. Have you been deposed before, sir? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. In a civil-type proceeding? A. Yes, sir.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right. Thank you, Counselors. Will the court reporter please swear in the witness? (Statement by the court reporter.) JEFF MCCUTCHEN, the witness, having first been duly sworn to speak the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recognize we're taking you away from your — your duties, and I appreciate your time. I will endeavor to be as efficient as I can and give you back part of your afternoon. If, at any point as we're going forward here, you need a break, just let us know, and you can have a break. The one thing I'd ask is that we try to answer any pending question before we take a break so you don't just walk out in the middle of a question. Have you been deposed before, sir? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. In a civil-type proceeding?

_			
1	Page 14 JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	Page 15 JEFF MCCUTCHEN
2	Q. What you don't have to tell me	2	is?
3	the name of the case, but what was the general	3	A. I believe January of 2020.
4	nature of the proceeding?	4	Q. Okay. And prior to assuming the
5	A. It was a lawsuit involving a wreck	5	role as interim police chief, what position did
6	with one of our officers.	6	you have?
7	Q. Like, a car accident or something?	7	A. Major of operations.
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	Q. And how long did you hold that
9	Q. And I'm going to assume you've	9	position, sir?
10	testified from time to time in court in	10	A. From 2014 until 2019.
11	proceedings?	11	Q. Okay. And prior to that, what did
12	A. Yes, sir.	12	you do?
13	Q. Okay. And those are generally	13	A. Criminal investigator.
14	proceedings associated with your duties as a	14	
15	law enforcement officer?	15	Q. Again, for the Oxford police force? A. Yes, sir.
16		16	·
	·	17	~
17	Q. Okay. I know that you're currently		
18	the chief of the Oxford police force, and I	18	Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir?
19	think you've had that position either on an	19	A. DUI officer with the Oxford Police
20	interim or permanent basis, if I'm correct,	20	Department.
21	since February of 2019?	21	Q. And for how long prior to 2008 did
22	A. Yes, sir.	22	you have that position?
23	Q. Okay. When did you become when	23	A. About six months, 2007, for about
24	did the title switch from interim to full-time	24	six or eight months.
25	or permanent, whatever the right way to say it	25	Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir?
	Page 16		Page 17
1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN
1 2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford	2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN as well?
1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department.		JEFF MCCUTCHEN as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union
2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that	2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County.
2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position?	2 3	JEFF MCCUTCHEN as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first
2 3 4 5 6	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in	2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area?
2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007.	2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first
2 3 4 5 6	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you	2 3 4 5 6	JEFF MCCUTCHEN as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area?
2 3 4 5 6 7	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007.	2 3 4 5 6 7	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police Department hired me as a patrol officer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail. Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police Department hired me as a patrol officer. Q. Okay. So 2005 is when you started	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail. Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir? A. Odd-and-end jobs as a college
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police Department hired me as a patrol officer. Q. Okay. So 2005 is when you started with Oxford; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail. Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir? A. Odd-and-end jobs as a college student.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police Department hired me as a patrol officer. Q. Okay. So 2005 is when you started with Oxford; is that right? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail. Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir? A. Odd-and-end jobs as a college student. Q. Okay. So we're now back to where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police Department hired me as a patrol officer. Q. Okay. So 2005 is when you started with Oxford; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So, basically, 15, 16 years,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail. Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir? A. Odd-and-end jobs as a college student. Q. Okay. So we're now back to where you're high school, college?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police Department hired me as a patrol officer. Q. Okay. So 2005 is when you started with Oxford; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So, basically, 15, 16 years, you've been working for the Oxford Police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail. Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir? A. Odd-and-end jobs as a college student. Q. Okay. So we're now back to where you're high school, college? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police Department hired me as a patrol officer. Q. Okay. So 2005 is when you started with Oxford; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So, basically, 15, 16 years, you've been working for the Oxford Police Department?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail. Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir? A. Odd-and-end jobs as a college student. Q. Okay. So we're now back to where you're high school, college? A. Yes, sir. Q. Let me ask you this: What year did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police Department hired me as a patrol officer. Q. Okay. So 2005 is when you started with Oxford; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So, basically, 15, 16 years, you've been working for the Oxford Police Department? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail. Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir? A. Odd-and-end jobs as a college student. Q. Okay. So we're now back to where you're high school, college? A. Yes, sir. Q. Let me ask you this: What year did you graduate from college?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police Department hired me as a patrol officer. Q. Okay. So 2005 is when you started with Oxford; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So, basically, 15, 16 years, you've been working for the Oxford Police Department? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And so fair to say you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail. Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir? A. Odd-and-end jobs as a college student. Q. Okay. So we're now back to where you're high school, college? A. Yes, sir. Q. Let me ask you this: What year did you graduate from college? A. I finished it in 2007. I started
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police Department hired me as a patrol officer. Q. Okay. So 2005 is when you started with Oxford; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So, basically, 15, 16 years, you've been working for the Oxford Police Department? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And so fair to say you're fairly familiar with the Oxford area in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail. Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir? A. Odd-and-end jobs as a college student. Q. Okay. So we're now back to where you're high school, college? A. Yes, sir. Q. Let me ask you this: What year did you graduate from college? A. I finished it in 2007. I started in 1999.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Patrol officer with the Oxford Police Department. Q. And how long did you hold that position, or when did you start that position? A. From 2005 until 2007, sometime in 2007. Q. Okay. And it was 2007 when you became the DUI or a DUI officer? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And how about before 2005? A. In 2003, the Batesville Police Department hired me as a patrol officer. Q. Okay. So 2005 is when you started with Oxford; is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So, basically, 15, 16 years, you've been working for the Oxford Police Department? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And so fair to say you're fairly familiar with the Oxford area in the course of your duties?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as well? A. No, sir. I grew up in Union County. Q. Okay. And so when did you first move to the Oxford area? A. Around 2003 2002, 2003. Q. Okay. And I guess I should ask you: Prior to 2003, what were you doing? A. In 2002, I was hired by the Tippah County Sheriff's Department to work in their jail. Q. Okay. And prior to that, sir? A. Odd-and-end jobs as a college student. Q. Okay. So we're now back to where you're high school, college? A. Yes, sir. Q. Let me ask you this: What year did you graduate from college? A. I finished it in 2007. I started in 1999. Q. Okay. So you had some overlap

Page 18 Page 19 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 2 Highway 6 eastbound just past County Road 406; Okay. And you started, you said, 3 and then Highway 6 westbound just past -- or in Two Thousand- -- I'm sorry -- 1999, you 3 graduated from high school in '99 or just before Wellsgate subdivision. 5 thereabouts? 5 And is that synonymous with the 6 Α. Yes, sir. 6 geographic boundaries of the city of Oxford, or 7 Okay. Let's talk a little bit is it in some way different than that? Ο. about the Oxford police force today. How many 8 Α. No, sir. That's our city limits. personnel are under your command? Ο. Okay. Now, within the city, there 10 Around 94. That's total officers 10 are some places that are county property; is Α. and civilian. that right? 11 11 Okay. And how many of those 94 are 12 Α. 12 Ο. Yes, sir. officers, as opposed to civilians? 13 13 Q. And one of them -- we'll get to 14 80. 80 officers. 14 this, obviously, a little bit later -- is the Α. 15 Q. Okay. And do you have a sense of county courthouse, correct? 15 what the land area is that you're in charge of 16 Α. Yes, sir. 17 policing? 17 Okay. What is your jurisdiction 18 Α. Our jurisdictional property? 18 over county property that is within the city 19 Ο. Yes. 19 limits? 20 Α. Yes, sir. 2.0 A. We don't have jurisdiction over 21 Ο. What is that? 21 county property. 22 Α. We cover -- really, I guess, the 22 Ο. Okay. And what does that mean? If you were to, say, see an incident on the four major boundaries would be 7 North, 23 23 Highway 7 North, just past Highway 30; 24 24 courthouse lawn, what are the abilities of your Highway 7 South just past County Road 401; officers to assist with that? Page 20 Page 21 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 2 It ultimately depends. It depends 2 Okay. Α. Α. on the severity of the incident. You know, if (Technical discussion.) 3 we see a violent act, then we intervene. If 4 (Exhibit 42 was marked for it's something that we can stand by, we 5 identification.) typically call the sheriff's department and BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 6 give them notice. And then -- depending on 7 Ο. So this is tab 42 of the binder. where they're at and things like that. But we It's being marked as Exhibit 42 to your only step in unless it's something of exigent deposition. It's a series of photographs. If 9 9 10 circumstances. 10 we just flip through them for a moment. 11 Okay. Other than the courthouse 11 My question to you is: Do you 12 grounds, what other county grounds are within 12 recognize these as different photos taken in the city limits? 13 13 and around the courthouse grounds, the Lafayette County Courthouse grounds? 14 Α. You have the chancery building, you 14 15 15 also have a county property out on -- out off A. Yes, sir. 16 of Highway 6 East that has multiple buildings. 16 Okay. Are you aware, in your time 17 It also has a municipal county courthouse there 17 serving for the Oxford Police Department, of with an arena. We have the Lafayette County any incidents of violence that have taken place 18 School District that has just been annexed in. 19 on the county courthouse grounds? 20 And I'm not -- that's the ones that's coming 20 Specifically, no. Not off the top Α. off the top of my head. 21 of my head. 21 22 Okay. If we could turn to tab 42, 22 Ο. Okay. And are you aware of any 23 which we'll mark as Exhibit 42. So that, 23 incidents that have taken place on the courthouse grounds where Oxford police officers 24 hopefully, serves in the binder you were 24 provided. I'll give you a moment to find it. 25 have had a need to intervene and go onto the

1

Page 22

JEFF MCCUTCHEN

- 2 courthouse grounds?
- 3 Α. Yes, sir. There have been
- incidents where we have jointly worked with the
- County or -- or stood by.
- 6 Okay. Can you tell me what you 7 recall of those?
- 8 You know, we've had -- we've had
- different events, whether it was demonstrations
- 10 or large gatherings, that our office may have
- actually been on site first or received radio 11
- traffic. Specifically, you know, this summer, 12
- 13 we've had incidents where our staff had to
- either stand by or work jointly with the 14
- County. Again, a lot of it is -- was over 15
- 16 demonstrations. We've -- we've had people had,
- you know, things thrown at them or events such 17
- as that happen where we were either standing by
- 19 or, again, arriving first.
- 20 So tell me about that, your
- 21 coordination between the City and the County.
- 22 How does that coordination come about? How
- 23 does it work?

1

- 24 Α. As far as a spontaneous event or a
- scheduled event? 25

Page 24 JEFF MCCUTCHEN

- 2 And would it -- would it typically
- be that you'd reach out to the County, Sheriff
- East -- well, if you were having this
- coordination, is it between you and Sheriff
- East, or is it someone else? Or. . .
- 7 Α. Typically, it would be
- Sheriff East, myself, and then, depending on
- the nature of the event, the size, and if it 9
- was a march and where that march was going, we 10
- 11 would also speak with Chief Ray Hawkins on
- 12 campus.
- 13 I wanted to ask you that: Like, Q.
- 14 that's the third law enforcement organization
- 15 within the county, right, the university
- police? 16
- 17 Α. Yes, sir.
- 18 Okay. An event that takes place in
- the town square or on the courthouse grounds, 19
- 20 is that a coordination that involves all three
- of your agencies, or just you and the County? 21
- 22 It involved all three this year, as
- 23 most of them had some type of impact. Again,
- 24 depending on the size and if it was a march, we
- would most likely have to have all three

JEFF MCCUTCHEN

Page 23

Page 25

- 2 Let's do them separately. Why Q.
- 3 don't we start with a scheduled event?
- 4 A scheduled event, typically, I
- would speak with the sheriff and find out the
- б logistics of what was happening on their
- property and if they had any needs of our
- staff. Typically, if there's an event that is
- happening on their property, it may impact the
- 10 location just -- I guess that would be east of
- that property around our city hall. So even if 11
- we didn't necessarily intervene, we would 12
- 13 typically staff something on the other side.
- 14 Okay. And maybe this is what Q.
- 15 you're doing. In terms of specific, you know,
- planned events that involve the town square or
- 17 the courthouse, can you think of examples where
- 18 you and the County have coordinated with
- 19 respect to an event?
- 20 Yes, sir. Especially this summer.
- 21 We had several events, mostly of larger scale,
- 22 that neither our staff could manage alone or
- their staff. You know, probably five to seven 23
- 24 events throughout 2020 that we prepared and
- planned jointly with.

1

- 2 agencies to be able to assist with traffic and
- 4 Q. Okay. So going to the summer, can

- 9 enforcement agencies?
- 10
- 11 marches or demonstrations. I don't have the
- had maybe four -- four that I can remember. 13
- 14
- 15 agencies.
- 16
- 17 were -- there were several pro-Confederate
- 19 again, being 2020; is that right?
 - Α. One, that I can remember.
- 21 Okay. There was an event, for Ο.
 - Do you remember that?
 - Q. Okay. Is that the one you're

- 5 you remember specific -- we're talking summer
- of 2020; it's now a new year. Going to the
- summer of 2020, can you recall specific events
 - that required coordination of all three law

- 12 specific dates in front of me, but I know we
- And each one, we coordinated with all three
- Okay. So for example, there

22 example, on July 4th weekend.

20

23

24

25

Page 26 Page 27 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 thinking of, sir? near the courthouse grounds and the town 2 2 3 Α. Yes, sir. 3 square? Did any -- were any of them associated And so what coordination, if you in the summer of 2020 with violence? 5 recall, took place in connection with that Α. No, sir. 6 event? 6 Any arrests made that you recall in 7 I believe that was a -- a county 7 association with those events this past summer? Α. permit. And so we had anticipated a counter-8 I don't believe so. voice there that day, and we were in Okay. When the -- you referenced 9 Q. 10 communication with some of those members. So, 10 that, like, it was a county permit. So you you know, obviously, that was an event where we understand the County, in certain 11 11 monitored our property as far as city hall or circumstances, will be asked and issue permits 12 12 for use of the courthouse grounds? 13 what we call the RSVP platform, and then, 13 again, worked jointly there with the County and 14 Yes, sir. 14 Α. 15 their staff. They -- they handled everything 15 Okay. What involvement do you have Q. on their property, and we managed what was 16 in that process? happening in the street or adjacent to them 17 17 A. Typically, none. We eventually with our buildings and sidewalks. 18 coordinated with our three jurisdictions, being 19 Okay. Do you recall any violence 19 the university, the county, and the city --20 being associated with that event? along with our legal counsel -- to discuss 21 I don't believe so. No, sir. I 21 making sure we keep lines of communication 22 don't believe any arrests were made. 22 open. As I mentioned earlier, it typically 23 Okay. And how about otherwise 23 takes all three agencies to assist. And so during the summer, the other events that --24 24 there were discussions, if multiple permits that you've referred to that took place on or 25 were issued on multiple days, would that take Page 28 Page 29 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 away resources for public safety. people know to, you know, schedule their 3 Okay. And we'll perhaps get to a calendars in case we needed more assistance. few examples later. But if the County gets a 4 Do you recall any instances in the permit application -- and obviously, you 5 summer of 2020 where the County let you know don't -- you can't know what you don't know. I that there was to be an event on county appreciate that. If the County gets a permit property, and you had to tell them that there application, is it your experience that they'll was already too much activity going on reach out to you to ascertain the ways in which involving your police force and you wouldn't be 9 9 able to assist them if they needed it? 10 you -- your force can or cannot assist --10 11 Α. We --11 I don't think we've ever denied 12 Ο. -- that day? 12 them any assistance, even if we had an event. 13 -- we did through the summer. That 13 You know, we may tell them that we have an was not necessarily a common practice, but that event scheduled, but not that we would deny 14 14 15 was something we implemented this summer. 15 assistance. We may tell them that our staff is Okay. And so how would that be? 16 going to be taxed from this time to this time. 16 17 Did you and Sheriff East and the head of the 17 And when you say that you don't university police force have regularly 18 think you've ever denied them assistance, you 19 scheduled meetings or calls, or was it more as 19 would always do your best to give them 20 the permits would come in? How would -- how 20 assistance if they needed it; is that fair to would you go about it? 21 21 say? 22 22 Typically, something like that MR. O'DONNELL: Object to 23 would be a phone call conversation. If I 23 form. You can answer if you can. 24 received a permit or, you know, we received a 24 phone call about a potential, we would just let 25 Yes. If we -- if we have the Α.

Page 30 Page 31 JEFF MCCUTCHEN TEFF MCCITCHEN 1 2 2 resources. I know we discussed an event that 3 Q. Okay. But you can't recall any 3 we already had scheduled. So we had a permit, instances -- let's just keep it in the summer and they contacted us about a potential county of 2020 -- where you didn't believe you had the permit. And I told him, for our police force, 6 resources to provide assistance? we were tasked for this one event for this day. MR. O'DONNELL: Object to 7 And so, you know, no quarantees that we could 8 form. assist or help in that matter. And our streets 9 would be blocked. Because I believe ours was a A. I'm not --10 MR. O'DONNELL: You can 10 march. So, for us, we would be completely answer. Go ahead. tasked for that one event. 11 11 12 I'm -- I'm not certain that we did 12 What -- what event are you thinking Δ Ο. or we didn't. But there would have been 13 13 of? We had -- I believe the -- the name instances, if we had a permit scheduled, all of 14 14 Α. 15 our resources would have been specifically of the event was LO Unity. It was coordinated 15 tasked for that one event. 16 by some University of Mississippi football 17 Okay. But what I'm asking is, That was a scheduled event that would 17 18 if -- if you can recall an instance where, for take place in front of city hall that led to a example, Sheriff East contacted you and said, march. And so we would have that tasked pre-event, during the event, and post-event. We have a request for an event; is there 20 2.1 something about the activity of your department 21 Ο. Okay. Do you remember when that 22 that would prevent us from having such an 22 was, sir? event, you can't recall ever telling him 23 Not specifically the day. 23 Α. that -- that, no, we're too busy; we wouldn't 24 Q. Okay. Summer of 2020? 25 be able to help? Yes, sir. Α. Page 32 Page 33 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 Okay. Any other instances like events -- I've seen some different, you know, Q. 3 that that you recall from summer of 2020? shopping events up there. I mean, it's been 4 Not that I recall. kind of a wide range of events. Α. 5 Okay. And you, sir, in your 5 Okay. There's been displays in past summers -- am I correct -- of films, say, 6 testimony up to now, have somewhat called out 6 summer of 2020, I think, as -- if it's fair to 7 on the courthouse walls? say, as a period of increased activity, 8 MR. O'DONNELL: Object to marches, and such. Is that fair to say that it 9 9 form. was a period of increased activity? 10 10 Α. That, I do not know. I -- I have 11 Α. Yes, sir. 11 never seen any. 12 Ο. Okay. In your time on the force, 12 0. Okay. The Halloween events that you referred to, those are nighttime events? 13 can you recall a time period where there was as 13 much activity of that nature as there was in 14 14 Daytime events? 15 15 the summer of 2020 in the city of Oxford? A. Nighttime. 16 Α. No, sir. 16 Q. Okay. And what other types of 17 Ο. Okay. Let's talk a little bit more 17 nighttime events have taken place on the courthouse grounds while you've been with the about the town square and the courthouse 18 grounds. In your 15 years on the force, 19 Oxford police force? 20 what -- what types of public events are held on 20 The Halloween may be the only thing 21 the courthouse grounds? 21 that I recall having up there. 22 You know, specifically, until 22 Ο. Okay. Feel free to look through 23 recently, that's really not been a position I the pictures that are marked as Exhibit 42, if 23 have been in to monitor. There's -- there's 24 helpful. But you would agree with me, sir, 25 been, you know, several events from Halloween that there's a low fence surrounding much of

Page 34 Page 35 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 2 the courthouse grounds? Can you tell me about those, Q. 3 3 Α. Yes, sir. please? Q. And there are multiple breaks in Specifically located around city Α. that fence as you walk around the building; hall, we have some pointing -- which would be 6 fair to say? west -- and then I believe south. I don't know 7 that we have a full range of every angle. Α. Yes, sir. 8 Ο. And those -- those openings, 8 Ο. Okay. And, in part, these cameras there's no gate that closes them, correct? focus on the courthouse? 9 10 Α. Correct. 10 Α. Potentially one, but not -- I And those openings are generally wouldn't say focus. You get some -- some 11 Q. 11 left open, correct, at night and at all times angles. 12 12 13 13 of day? Q. Okay. In terms of lighting, 14 Yes, sir. 14 describe the lighting in the square and in the Α. 15 Q. Okay. There are no signs posted on courthouse area for me, the nighttime lighting. 15 the courthouse that indicate a restriction of 16 Α. On a normal night -- you know, it's a little different during the holiday season --17 access to the courthouse grounds at nighttime, 17 18 correct? but, typically, there's, you know, regular 19 None that I see. I'm not -- I'm streetlights that stream around the outside of 20 not aware of any. the square -- or the inside of the square. 21 Ο. Okay. Have you -- strike that. 21 Ο. Okay. And then I'll give you a few 22 In the town square, am I correct 22 examples. If you turn to the third page of 23 that the City of Oxford has various security these photos, there's a -- what looks to me to 23 24 cameras? 24 be a streetlight within the courthouse grounds. 25 25 A. Α. The globed multi --Yes, sir. Page 36 Page 37 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 2 2 separate from protests or other marches or Q. Yeah. It's page B-3, says on the 3 activity like that, have you observed how bottom. 4 citizens use the courthouse grounds in your Α. Yes, sir. time on the Oxford police force? 5 Are those on -- illuminated at 5 Are we speaking specifically after 6 night? 6 A. 7 Α. I'm not certain if they are all the hours? 8 time. I --8 Well, let's start during the day, 9 9 and then we'll go to the evening, perhaps. And Ο. Okay. perhaps it changes during the week and the 10 Α. It's not something I've paid a lot 10 11 of attention to. 11 weekend. I understand that too. 12 And then there seems to be a light 12 Α. Yes, sir. I would say, during the kind of on the bottom of the globes that 13 13 daytime, it's typically used as business for appears to be pointed at the courthouse. Are those coming and going, or court sessions. 14 14 15 those illuminated -- do you know -- at night? 15 Q. There are multiple benches within Specifically, I don't know, sir. 16 Α. 16 the grounds? It --17 Ο. The square itself is surrounded by 17 A. Yes, sir. retail and restaurants; is that largely -- depicted some of them. 18 Q. 19 correct? 19 And people might congregate on 20 Α. Yes, sir. 20 those benches? 21 And at least up until certain hours 21 Yes, sir. Ο. Α. of the night, I take it, that those storefronts 22 Ο. Okay. They might have a cup of 23 and restaurants would be illuminated as well? 23 coffee or a meal, like a sandwich or something, 24 Α. Yes, sir. 24 perhaps, on the --25 25 Q. Okay. Have you observed --A. Yes, sir.

Page 38 Page 39 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 Okay. And how about in the Ο. 2 observed, you've never seen safety incidents 3 evening? We've discussed that there's no 3 arise out of people being on the courthouse closing of the gates. Do people go onto the grounds after dusk? 5 courthouse grounds in the evening? Α. It --6 From time to time, yes, sir. 6 MR. O'DONNELL: Object to 7 Okay. Your officers have never 7 Ο. prevented somebody from going onto the 8 A. It would depend. Again, depending courthouse grounds in the evening, have they? on the size of the gathering. It would not be 9 10 No, sir. uncommon for us to put a phone call in to the Α. 10 You're not aware of any arrests, sheriff's department to notify them or stand by 11 Ο. 11 for example, made because somebody walked onto until a deputy arrives. 12 12 the courthouse grounds after -- after dusk? 13 13 Q. Okay. Can you think of any 14 14 incidents where you did such a thing on the --Α. No, sir. 15 Q. You don't see it as a safety hazard with respect to the courthouse grounds? 15 that somebody would be on the courthouse 16 Α. Yeah. Specifically this summer, grounds after dusk, do you? 17 17 with different gatherings or disruptions on 18 MR. O'DONNELL: Object to their property, we would contact them or stand 19 form. 19 by or at least moderate until we could get 2.0 That's something that I would not 20 some -- a deputy on scene. 2.1 be aware of as far as safety concerns or 21 Ο. Okay. Are you aware of any of 22 information that the County may have. 22 those incidents resulting in arrests? 23 Okay. But from what you've 23 Not with our -- with our officers. Α. 24 observed -- and I recognize the difference in 24 Q. Well, are you aware of the County the jurisdiction. But from what you've 25 sheriff's department arresting anyone for being Page 40 Page 41 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 2 on the courthouse grounds after dark this past 2 Okay. So I probably should have Q. 3 done this earlier. Do you have any summer of 2020? 4 understanding of what this litigation is about? Α. I don't have any knowledge of that, 5 no, sir. 5 You're not a party to it, but do you have an understanding of what it's about? 6 Okay. Let's take a look, sir, at 6 tab 36, which we'll mark as Exhibit 36. 7 Α. Yes, sir. Some general knowledge. 8 (Exhibit 36 was marked for Okay. What's -- I'm not -- it's 9 identification.) not a test, but just what is that general 10 BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 10 knowledge? 11 I'll give you a moment -- I'm going 11 About a permit or an event that was 12 to first ask you about the email chain. And 12 to be projected onto the building or monument then it's separated by -- hopefully, in your 13 there on their grounds. 13 binder, by a blue piece of paper, and there's a Ο. Okay. So we'll -- we'll get to 14 14 15 document attached. I'm going to start with the 15 that event. And the plaintiff in the case, email chain, and then we'll get to the 16 16 Mr. Rash, do you know who he is? 17 document. 17 A. I don't. Okay. You don't think -- I mean, 18 Α. Okay. 18 Ο. 19 Okay. So, Chief, if I go to the obviously, you may have encountered him and not 20 second page of the email dated October 9, this 20 know it. But, to your knowledge, you've never is an email from Sheriff East to you. And he 21 interacted with Mr. Rash? refers in the second sentence to a case in 22 Α. Not to my knowledge. 23 federal court. 23 Okay. And I take it, before you Q. learned of this lawsuit, you'd never heard of 24 Do you see that? 24 25 Yes, sir. 25 him? A.

Page 42 Page 43 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 No, sir. sheriff was we would get it; we would compile Α. 3 3 Q. Okay. And when did you first learn it, and then get it back to him. of this lawsuit? Okay. There's a reference on the 5 Α. Probably around the time of this first page to Ms. Val. Who is that? 6 email. 6 Α. She is our records clerk. 7 Okay. So the chief sends you this. 7 Okay. So that's who you're 0. Ο. Did you have any phone conversation or referring to. And then there's a reference higher up to Ms. Cathy. Who's that? discussion that isn't referenced in this chain 9 10 regarding the request? 10 Α. That would be a staff member at the I believe this was the first sheriff's department. 11 11 conversation that I had in reference to any of 12 12 Ο. Okay. So you asked Ms. Val -- and this. 13 13 I'm sorry. What's Ms. Val's full name? 14 Okay. And did you then speak with 14 Valerie Booth. Α. Q. 15 him or get more information than what's in the 15 Q. Okay. So I'm going to call her, email about the case? Because the email 16 for this, Ms. Booth. You -- you tasked doesn't say as much as you just said you Ms. Booth with gathering the data; is that fair 17 17 18 understood about the case. 18 to say? 19 From what I remember, I received 19 Α. Yes, sir. the email, and then obviously responded that we 20 Ο. Okay. And then what's -- other 2.1 would work on it. I then tasked Deputy Chief 21 than asking her to do it, did you have anything 22 Sheridan Maiden to run the report, which I 22 to do with gathering the data? think he eventually assigned it to one of our 23 No, sir. The deputy chief and I 23 Α. 24 records clerks. So the general -- the 24 discussed making sure we gave some accurate conversation that I had with the -- with the 25 information as far as how many officers are Page 44 Page 45 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 routinely working that area. The rest of it, I page -- I have a one-page document that looks believe, was either archived data in our CAD like this (indicating). 4 system or videos that would have been -- would Is it not -- I was wondering if you 5 have been pulled by the City. 5 were looking at the --Okay. So I have this piece of 6 (Simultaneous speakers.) 7 paper that's the last page of this exhibit in A. Yes. this tab 36. I'm going to want to walk through 8 Ο. It's five numbered items. that with you in a moment. But other than this 9 Yes, sir. 9 Α. piece of paper, did you provide anything to the Okay. So that -- that's all I -- I 10 0. 11 County or to Sheriff East in connection with 11 don't have two pages of data; I just have this 12 this lawsuit? 12 one page. Is that what you mean? I believe all we provided was the $\,$ 13 Yes, sir. 13 Α. Α. documents of the data. Ο. Okay. Other than this page, which 14 14 15 So I'm trying to understand that. 15 we will get to, is there anything else that By "documents of the data," do you mean this you, to your recollection -- you or the city 16 16 17 piece of paper, or do you mean backup to this 17 police department -- have provided to the 18 piece of paper? 18 County that you understand to be in connection 19 Is there -- I have page 1 and 19 with this litigation? Α. 20 page 2. Do you have something else? 20 The only other thing that I could 21 I have in this tab a two-page think of would have -- could have potentially 21 been a document file. And I -- this could be 22 email, right, which is what we've just been 22 23 looking at. 23 it. Again, Ms. Valerie shared that with them. 24 A. Right. 24 But there could have been an Excel sheet on --25 Just the -- and separated by a 25 because I know that in the email, we replied Q.

Page 46 Page 47 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 that it's a whole lot of data. So I'm not --2 Okay. One of the things you 3 Q. That's -- yeah. Yeah. 3 indicated in your answer four or five minutes I'm not sure if this was the data ago was a discussion of how many individuals Α. that they were referring to or if they shared a are assigned to, I think you said, patrol the 6 file to him. 6 downtown area. Do you remember you -- you --7 Okay. And who -- who would have 7 Do I understand that correctly? It 0. actually sent this one page that we have? You doesn't matter if you said it before. Do I understand that that was one of the things you or someone else? 10 Α. It would have either been Deputy 10 understood you were being asked for? Chief Maiden or Ms. Valerie Booth. Yes, sir. That was one of their 11 11 Α. And who do you think they would questions. 12 Ο. 12 13 have sent it to? 13 Q. Okay. And is that information that 14 14 Α. I believe it was to Ms. Cathy. you gave? 15 Q. Okay. And if there was something 15 Α. Yes, sir. That appears to be else they sent, like a data file, some zip 16 question 3. file, something, it would have been from one of 17 17 Ο. Okay. What I don't see in those two individuals, you think, likely to 18 question 3 is, for example, specific -- well, 19 Ms. Cathy? it talks about the football games. But this --20 Α. Yes, sir. I'm not meaning to say it was or wasn't provided. This is the response to that 21 Ο. Okay. Did you review this sheet 21 22 before it went? 22 question; nothing else? 23 Not specifically this sheet. The 23 Α. Yes, sir. deputy chief and I discussed it. But I -- this 24 Q. Okay. The data under number 1, All 24 is the first time I can remember looking at it. 25 data pertaining to arrests in the downtown area Page 48 Page 49 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 1 2 for the last five years, do you know where this 2 Okay. Of these arrests that you Q. 3 information came from? list, were any made on the courthouse grounds 4 That would have come from our or on the grounds that constitute the Α. 5 computer system. Confederate statue outside the courthouse? No, sir. 6 Ο. Okay. And what does "downtown 6 Α. 7 area" mean? Q. Okay. Do you have a -- do you have 8 For us, that's a geographical area a further breakdown of the nature of these consisting of the boundaries outside of what we 9 arrests? 9 call the square, which would connect University 10 10 Α. No, sir. Avenue and South Lamar, Ninth Street and 11 Okay. Do you know if any of these 11 Q. 12 Jackson Avenue, North Lamar and Jefferson, and 12 arrests related to permitted activities? 13 then East Jackson and maybe 13th Street. 13 Not to my knowledge. Α. 14 Q. So an area meaningfully larger than 14 0. Do you know what percentage of the square itself? 15 15 these arrests took place after dark? Yes, sir. There are some outside 16 Α. 16 I would assume the majority of Α. 17 parameters that we cover. 17 them. Any -- I mean, we can look at a map 18 18 Q. Okay. And is that -- and why do and do the math, perhaps. But any sense of 19 you assume that? 19 20 what percentage of what you define to be the 20 That's typically where we have the downtown area is the square itself? majority of our violence, is after dark. We 21 21 22 Α. I mean, that's the majority. 22 have larger crowds after dark. We have a --23 Okay. And the courthouse, of everyone condenses in a tighter circle of the Ο. 23 square. And, again, we have more police 24 course, is only a portion of the square? 24 25 Yes, sir. 25 presence up there to monitor that. A.

Page 51

Page 50

1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 2 ended? This says 35 as of November 23. Do you Ο. And where is that tighter area of 3 the square that they condense? 3 know what happened the last five weeks of the 10th Street. 10th Street, Jackson year? 5 Avenue, 10th and Van Buren, and then Van Buren Α. No, sir, I don't. 6 just to the city hall side. Again, that's 6 Okay. But is it likely that the probably -- it's close to 13th Street. So, 7 number stayed relatively low through the end of really, just the inner circle of the square and 2020? a couple hundred feet to each side of the 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 square. 10 MR. O'DONNELL: Object to Okay. And is that because that's 11 11 Q. form. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 12 where the bars and restaurants are congregated? 12 Yes, sir. But it's also some of 13 13 Q. And what do you attribute -- it the larger parking areas and the garage and seems that 2020 is markedly lower than each of 14 14 places like that. the prior four years that you list. What do 15 15 you attribute that to? 16 Ο. Okay. So it's -- it's -- to just 16 use a shorthand, it's the night life that Mostly COVID restrictions, the 17 17 A. somewhat brings people in to congregate, and 18 attendance and the ability to bring people in, 19 sometimes trouble erupts? our ball game attendance, things -- things like 20 A. Yes, sir. that. Number 2 is -- is concerning motor 21 Ο. 21 Ο. Okay. So less social activity, 22 vehicle and pedestrian wrecks. I'm 22 less arrests, effectively? sorry. Strike that. I just want to go back to 23 Α. 23 Potentially, yes, sir. Yeah. What -- it does look like 24 number 1 for a minute. 24 Q. there are fewer arrests in 2018, '19, than 25 Do you know how the year 2020 25 Page 52 Page 53 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN there had been in '17 and '16. Do you have any 2 2 any sort? 3 sense of what that trend can be attributed to? 3 Α. I don't believe so. 4 No, sir. I mean, that could be a 4 Okay. Or other types of political Q. lot of factors, depending on what the student 5 activity? population was like, what the athletic teams 6 Α. Not to my knowledge. were like, and, again, what our ball game 7 Ο. How about artistic presentations? 8 weekends weather-wise was like during baseball 8 Α. No, sir. 9 season. 9 Okay. And how about -- I think, Q. 10 Okay. And are those the types of again, you've said this generally, but I'm 0. 11 things that tend to drive increases in arrests, 11 going to ask for the downtown permitted 12 these -- I think you've listed a lot of 12 activity. college-related activities and social events 13 13 Α. I don't believe so. Again, my associated with young people congregating. knowledge base would be greater in '19 and '20. 14 14 15 It -- it really depends. We do 15 Ο. Okay. Well, but focusing there, you can't recall any associated with 16 have, you know, quite a few large events 16 17 throughout the year. And, again, it just 17 permitted -- permitted activity in '19 or '20? depends on what our crowds look like, what our 18 A. No, sir. population looked like. And it does generate a 19 Okay. Now we'll go to 2. The 20 lot from the college, but we have a large adult 20 motor vehicle and pedestrian incidents, where 21 gathering as well. 21 does this data come from? 22 Okay. And I think I asked you this 22 Α. Again, that would come from our 23 in a different way, but to be clear: Any of 23 generated computer system. 24 these arrests that are listed under number 1, 24 Q. Okay. And this doesn't seem to be to your knowledge, associated with marches of 25 limited to the downtown area, or -- or is it,

Page 54 Page 55 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 in some way? 2 they might be in other parts of the city. 3 3 Α. I believe so, yes, sir. We Α. There -- they should be. typically average, for the city, well over a Q. All right. Fair point. 4 thousand crashes a year. So I would assume Again, we seem to have a trend 6 this is specifically for those roads in 6 downward where there are, you know, 58 and 43 7 conjunction with the downtown area. 7 in '17 and '16, and then you're in the 20s for Okay. So you typically average the other three years. Can you attribute that more than a thousand, but the highest number 9 to anything? 10 here for any given year is 58, right? 10 Α. I think it's the same as question Yes. one with the crowd size. 11 Α. 11 12 Okay. Let's go to number 3. So 12 0. And not holding you to the Ο. 13 thousand, but that would suggest that -- let's 13 you were asked about patrols in the downtown just take 2017 -- that the number -- the area. And it -- who -- now, this response, 14 14 percentage of crashes taking place in the 15 which isn't from data, did you play a role in 15 downtown area were five or six percent of the 16 answering these questions? total city crashes? 17 Yes, sir. The deputy chief and I 17 A. 18 Α. Yes, sir. Without looking at the 18 discussed these. 19 data, yes, sir. 19 Okay. And then you had -- you gave 20 Ο. Okay. that information to Ms. Booth, and she compiled 21 Α. It's lower. 21 Is that what happened? 22 Ο. And I guess I'm curious. The 22 Α. That was probably something that nature of the crash that's going to take place 23 the deputy chief sat down with her with. 23 in the downtown area, I assume cars are going 24 Okay. So help me walk through 24 at a slower speed in the downtown area than 25 these. A, there's a downtown shift that covers Page 56 Page 57 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 the square area. That's the same -- well, what 2 No, sir. They -- they would --Α. do we mean here by "square area"? What's -they normally would work a 4:00-to-2:00. 3 3 4 4 That would be the area we described And 4:00 is p.m. to 2:00 a.m.? Q. 5 earlier from University and North Lamar, things 5 Α. Yes, sir. 6 like that. 6 Ο. Okay. And so any given afternoon 7 Ο. Okay. So it's saying "square," but into the evening, there should be seven of your square is also sort of synonymous with what officers walking around the downtown area? you've described as the downtown area? 9 In a perfect world, if we're fully 9 staffed. We've been as low as two, we've been 10 Α. Yes, sir. as high as eight, I believe, that have been 11 Okay. And it says, It's staffed by 11 12 seven patrol officers who work 10-hour shifts, 12 stationed down there. 13 13 five days a week. Q. Okay. 14 14 Α. Does that mean, at any point in Generally speaking, we probably 15 time, there are seven officers, or does it vary 15 have four to six on average. by time of day? Okay. And then from 2:00 a.m. to 16 16 Q. 17 Α. It can vary. So it would depend on 17 4:00 p.m., not patrolled, or something lesser? the time of the year; it would depend on the 18 It is generally patrolled by the events that we have taking place. A routine patrol division. So they will make routine 20 shift for them would look like a Wednesday 20 drives through or respond to calls of service. through Saturday. And, again, before COVID and Okay. Help me on that. What does 21 Ο. before some of the time restrictions, it was 22 22 that mean, "the patrol division"? Is that like 23 more of a 4:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. shift work. 23 a more general division that has responsibility

24

25

area?

I see. So on a typical -- and is a

Saturday different than a Wednesday?

24

throughout the city, rather than a specific

Page 58 Page 59 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 Yes, sir. Patrol handles what you depending on the needs. 2 Α. 3 would consider any typical radio call or beat 3 Okay. And maybe that's partially assignment. The downtown district was created covered by C as well. Going to D, it says, We a few years ago because of the disturbances and have had as many as 25 additional officers need for additional security down there for 6 assigned to the downtown shift and as few as 7 specific times. 7 Ο. Okay. The second one here, it 8 That's dependent on the factors or says, B, the downtown shift hours of deployment at least partially dependent on the factors you 10 is sometimes affected by events and the time of 10 just listed? the events --11 Α. Yes, sir. 11 12 12 Ο. Would it -- could it also be (Court reporter 13 dependent on whether or not there's a permitted clarification.) 13 14 14 event in the downtown area? BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 15 Ο. The downtown shift hours of 15 Α. Yes, sir. deployment is sometimes affected by the events 16 Going to four, there's a list of and time of the events in and around the safety concerns. Did you play a role in 17 17 assembling these? 18 square. 18 19 What does that mean? 19 Α. Yes, sir. 2.0 A. It would depend on if there's an 2.0 Ο. I don't see anything specific in event, if it's Double Decker, if it's an 21 21 this list -- but I'm going to ask you if I'm 11:00 a.m. kickoff or 2:30 kickoff. It's 22 22 missing it -- that relates to the courthouse 23 graduation weekend. Again, if it's a permitted grounds. 23 event that we would need some extra officers, 24 24 A. No, sir. 25 they -- they kind of work on a sliding scale, There's nothing here that Q. Page 60 Page 61 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 specifically refers to that, right? 2 I don't know. Α. 3 I don't believe so. 3 Okay. What role do you play in the Α. Q. 4 Okay. And nothing here that City of Oxford issuing permits? Q. 5 specifically refers to the statue, correct? 5 The permit is filed with the city 6 Correct. clerk, and then typically forwarded to one of Α. 6 7 Ο. There's a reference to three our code enforcement officers, who then will shootings in D. What were those three send it in an email or bring it by the office. 9 shootings? At that point, we begin to gather information 10 I know -- I believe all three of and talk to the coordinators. Α. 10 them were in restaurant or bar establishments. 11 11 Ο. Let's go to tab 1, Chief, if you 12 Okay. That -- that are around the 12 don't mind. 13 (Exhibit 1 was marked for 13 courthouse -- around the square? Yes, sir. Within the downtown 14 identification.) 14 Α. 15 15 district. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Yeah. And then there's this MR. O'DONNELL: John, just on 16 16 17 request for video. You say that you don't have 17 that housekeeping matter, your tab video, but the City's EMA --36, is that --18 18 19 And I apologize. What does "EMA" 19 MR. YOUNGWOOD: That's 20 mean? 20 Exhibit 36. Yes, if I didn't --21 21 MR. O'DONNELL: Okay. That's Α. Emergency management. 22 Q. Okay. 22 a test. Okay. 23 -- may have some on the system. 23 MR. YOUNGWOOD: Thank 24 Do you know if any video was 24 you. Thank you very much. 25 provided? 25 ///

Page 62 Page 63 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 2 I believe it was 14. 2 Α. 3 3 Q. Okay. So these appear to be the --Q. Okay. 30 to 14, then? the guidelines for issuing -- the ordinance for That would have been in 2020. That Α. would have been this summer. issuing permits in the city. Is this something 6 that you're familiar with? 6 Do you remember when in the summer? 7 7 No, sir. Not specifically. Α. Yes, sir. Α. 8 Okay. And did you play any role in 8 Q. Was that in any way done in drafting this or creating it? 9 conjunction with the County changing their 10 Α. Not the original, no, sir. 10 policy to 14? Okay. Have you played a role in Yes, sir. I believe those 11 Q. 11 Α. changes to it in the years that you've been conversations we had jointly. 12 12 13 chief? 13 Q. Were you part of those 14 14 Yes, sir. We made a modification conversations? Α. 15 to the length of how far out you can -- you can 15 Α. I was a part of the initial apply for a permit, as far as a timing 16 conversation when we met with the university standpoint. I think we reduced that from 30 and the County. 17 17 days to 14. And then we changed some language 18 Ο. Okay. So it was a three-way on the type of instruments that you can carry 19 conversation, then? while demonstrating. 20 Yes, sir. It was -- it was a conversation that we had generalizing, trying 21 Okay. And when was the change made 21 22 from 30 to 15? 22 to keep information flowing to coordinate our It was in --23 Α. 23 agencies. I thought -- maybe you said -- I 24 24 When in the summer, as best you can Q. Q. meant -- sorry. Did you say 15 or 14? 25 recall, did that take place? Page 64 Page 65 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 Maybe July or August. I'm not 2 referenced the other change you remember being Α. 3 what you could carry, if I remember that right. certain. 4 4 Okay. And who attended that Α. Yes, sir. Q. meeting? Was it a meeting? 5 5 Ο. So tell me what you mean by that. Yes, sir. We changed some language on 6 Α. 6 A. 7 Q. Who attended? banners, and as far as being able to carry I believe our city attorney, Pope certain sticks or pieces of metal. Mallette; the sheriff; their attorney, David 9 So you, like, wouldn't want 9 O'Donnell; and Ray Hawkins, the chief on somebody making a poster and putting it on a 10 11 campus, and his general counsel. metal stick, because they could take the poster 12 Ο. Okay. And so one of the things off and the stick could be a weapon, something discussed was 30 to 14, right? 13 like that? 13 The premise of that meeting was to 14 Α. 14 Yes, sir. 15 discuss public safety and having multiple 15 Ο. How about for flags? Can I carry a events on one day. Conversations outside of 16 16 flag on a stick? 17 that really spilled over within our own counsel 17 Α. Well, that was the discussion of with Pope Mallette and looking at adjustments our banner, and from banner to flag. And we 18 19 to adhere to permits. 19 cleaned that up so that we were fair across the 20 And do you recall what the reason 20 board. was to reduce the time from 30 to 14? 21 So I -- anything I can carry a 21 Ο. Really more of a reasonableness, 22 22 banner on, I can carry a flag on? you know, what time did we need to be able to 23 No, sir. We -- we basically made 23 24 prepare and staff those events. 24 it to where if you carry a flag or a banner, 25 you would have to carry it in your hand or a Okay. And then you -- I think you 25 Q.

Page 66 Page 67 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 very small item. Not -- not what we would 2 2 No, sir. Α. 3 3 consider a flag stick. Q. Okay. It would be subject to the same restrictions and considerations as an Okay. So I can't -- if I can't carry a banner on a metal stick, I can't carry 5 event that takes place during the day? 6 the American flag on an American -- on a metal 6 Α. Yes, sir. 7 7 Which include what? What are the Ο. 8 Α. Yes, sir. factors that you consider when deciding whether or not to grant a specific request for a 9 Ο. Okay. Any other changes you 10 remember making? 10 permit? Α. I believe that was it. 11 You know, it's really -- we just 11 A. 12 Okay. How about time of day? Any look at time; place; manner; what their needs 12 13 restrictions in terms of the City issuing 13 are, as far as a public safety standpoint; the permits that are tied to time of day? size; you know, the route. All those are taken 14 14 15 Α. Not specifically. into factors. 15 16 0. Okay. What do you mean by that? 16 Ο. Okay. And you don't take into 17 Depending on the request, depending consideration the message that the individual 17 seeking the permit is hoping to convey, on the time of day, where that location would 18 be, if it was a public safety concern, we may 19 correct? have issues in staffing or the ability to keep 20 MR. O'DONNELL: Objection. 21 a demonstration safe. 21 BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 22 Ο. Okay. So at least from the City's 22 Q. You -- sir -perspective, there was no need to have an 23 23 MR. O'DONNELL: You can 24 24 absolute ban on a permitted event that takes answer. 25 place at night? /// Page 68 Page 69 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCITCHEN 1 2 BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 2 here in the remainder of that paragraph about 3 I didn't -- I don't know -- I know payment for additional police protection. Can Ο. there was an objection, but you can still you tell me about that? 5 5 answer. Α. That would depend on if we brought 6 in additional resources. You know, if it Α. No, sir. 6 7 And, in fact, if we look at Section was -- if it was a march or if it was a 5K or 102-641(b), which is on the third page of things like that and we had to bring in extra Exhibit 1 -- I'm sorry. That's actually not staff, there could be -- there could be some --9 9 where I want you to look. Hold on. Actually, some additional cost to that. 10 10 Section (a). Sorry. Section (a), dead middle, 11 Ο. Okay. Has that occurred? 11 12 or almost dead middle, says, The speech content 12 Α. From time to time, yes, sir. of the event shall not be a factor in 13 13 And, I guess, help me understand, Q. determining the amount of police protection 14 if you have the ability to bring in extra staff 14 15 necessary. 15 and then charge people for it, what would be 16 Α. Where are you at? the circumstances under which you'd have to 16 17 Ο. It's maybe five, six lines down. 17 deny the permit for inability to provide 18 Α. Gotcha. 18 appropriate police protection? 19 Yeah. The speech content of the 19 I don't know that we've ever denied 20 event shall not be a factor in determining the 20 a permit. Yeah. We -- if -- you know, 21 amount of police protection necessary. specifically, say, a 5K and they gave us a 21 22 Α. Correct. 22 route, we would give them how many officers it 23 Ο. And that is your policy, correct? 23 would take to work those intersections and then 24 Α. Yes, sir. 24 what it might cost for them to operate that 25 25 event. Q. Okay. There is some provisions

```
Page 70
                                                                                                     Page 71
 1
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                           JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
 2
                Okay. And -- and part of that cost
                                                       2
                                                                             MR. O'DONNELL: Objection to
          Q.
 3
                                                       3
   might be bringing officers in on overtime duty?
                                                                       form.
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                                       -- to content.
                                                                Α.
 5
                                                       5
          Ο.
                And so then it would be a choice
                                                                Ο.
                                                                       Okay. In terms --
 6
    whether or not you -- the applicant wants to
                                                       б
                                                                             (Court reporter
 7
    pay for it or not?
                                                       7
                                                                              clarification.)
 8
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                       8
                                                                             MR. O'DONNELL: Yeah.
                                                                                                    There
                                                       9
                                                                       was an objection to form.
 9
          Ο.
                Okay. And I take it, then, you've
10
   never denied a permit, at least in your
                                                      10
                                                                Α.
                                                                       We have not denied one on content.
   experience, that relates to a political event?
                                                                             MR. O'DONNELL: Yeah. John,
11
                                                      11
12
                The only time that, again, we look
                                                                      we talk a little slower in
                                                      12
13
   at what our policy says and, you know, did they
                                                      13
                                                                      Mississippi than you do. So --
    supply us with a permit in time, that -- that's
                                                      14
                                                                            MR. YOUNGWOOD: We -- we
14
15
    the only time that I know that we have denied
                                                      15
                                                                       think a little slower in New York.
    anything.
                                                                       Or what I should say is we talk
16
                                                      16
17
                And have you -- okay. So I -- so
                                                      17
                                                                      without thinking.
    that includes not denying anything for a
18
                                                      18
                                                                            MR. O'DONNELL: No comment.
19
    political purpose, right?
                                                      19
                                                                             MR. YOUNGWOOD: Yeah. I
20
          Α.
                Correct.
                                                      20
                                                                      don't think we're the only ones in
                And how about an artistic event?
21
          Ο.
                                                      21
                                                                       the world who do that. But. . .
22
   You've not -- do you have any recollection of
                                                      22
                                                                            MR. O'DONNELL: Good point.
23
    denying a permit that relates to an artistic
                                                      23
                                                                            MR. YOUNGWOOD: Yeah. Some
   event?
                                                      24
24
                                                                      world.
25
                                                      25
                Nothing related --
                                                          ///
          Α.
                                               Page 72
                                                                                                     Page 73
1
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
                                                                           JEFF MCCUTCHEN
 2
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                       2
                                                          feasible.
 3
                                                       3
                                                                      Okay. And in terms of denying
          Ο.
                In terms of the timing and the 14
                                                                Ο.
   days, when you deny a permit -- well, strike
                                                          requests made less than 14 days, can you recall
 5
    that.
                                                       5
                                                          such instances in the last year?
 6
                Can you recall instances where you
                                                       6
                                                                A.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
                                                       7
   have denied permits because they were submitted
                                                                Q.
                                                                       Okay. Tell me what you recall.
 8
    less than 14 days in advance?
                                                                      There was a request that came in
 9
                                                       9
                                                          the week before Halloween for a parade, like a
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                Okay. And how about when the rule
                                                          vehicle -- a vehicle parade the night of
10
          Ο.
                                                      10
11
   was 30? Can you recall instances when you
                                                      11
                                                          Halloween, and the route that they requested,
12
   denied permits because they were submitted less
                                                      12
                                                         which is a high-traffic area for pedestrians --
    than 30 days in advance?
                                                          again, it was submitted less than 14 days. We
13
                                                      13
14
          Α.
                No, sir.
                                                          already had resources allocated for the
                                                      14
15
          Ο.
                Okay. And in terms of the less
                                                      15
                                                          Halloween events and pedestrian traffic, which
   than 14, is it -- is it that if somebody
                                                          we denied that permit on the grounds of not
16
                                                      16
17
    submits it on the 13th day, that's an automatic
                                                      17
                                                          getting it in in time.
    denial, or you have some discretion to decide
                                                                Q.
                                                                       Okay. And what was the reaction to
                                                      18
19
    whether you still have enough time to make a
                                                      19
                                                          that denial? Did you -- I quess it's hard to
20
   decision?
                                                      20
                                                          work out another date if it's for Halloween.
21
                Yes, sir. I mean, it's a lot in do
                                                      21
                                                                       Again, we denied it. We gave them
          Α.
                                                                Α.
22
   we have time to plan, you know, what is
                                                      22
                                                          some options, and they chose not to participate
   happening in that moment; what are our staffing
                                                      23
                                                          in a formalized parade.
23
24
   needs. And, again, we typically work with
                                                      24
                                                                 Q.
                                                                       Okay. You've granted permits for
   those individuals for a secondary date, if it's
                                                      25 nighttime use, correct?
```

```
Page 74
                                                                                                     Page 75
 1
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                           JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
                                                          been memorialized in writing?
 2
          A.
                Yes, sir.
                                                       2
 3
                                                       3
                      MR. O'DONNELL: Hey, John,
                                                                Α.
                                                                       I am not certain on that. That
 4
                                                          would go through the city clerk's office.
                would this be a good moment to take
 5
                five minutes?
                                                       5
                                                                       Okay. So how do you know that the
 б
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                      Absolutely.
                                                       б
                                                          policy has been changed to -- to 30? I'm
 7
                That's perfect.
                                                       7
                                                          sorry.
 8
                      MR. O'DONNELL: Okay.
                                                       8
                                                                A.
                                                                       That --
9
                      THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All
                                                       9
                                                                 Ο.
                                                                       14. 14.
10
                right. We are going off the
                                                      10
                                                                Α.
                                                                       That was the discussion we had in
                record. The time is 10:15 a.m.
                                                          an open board meeting.
11
                                                      11
12
                      (Recess from 10:15 a.m. to
                                                      12
                                                                 Q.
                                                                       Open board meeting of the city
13
                       10:23 a.m.)
                                                      13
                                                          council?
14
                      THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are
                                                      14
                                                                Α.
                                                                       Yes, sir.
15
                back on the record. The time is
                                                      15
                                                                 0.
                                                                       Okay. And in terms of the changes
                10:23 a.m.
                                                          that relate to the sticks or other items that
16
                                                      16
    BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                          can be part of a permitted event, is that
17
                                                      17
18
          Ο.
                Chief, just a question or two more
                                                      18
                                                          something that's memorialized somewhere?
    on Exhibit 1. If I look at Section 102-638(b),
                                                      19
                                                                 Α.
                                                                       Yes, sir.
20
    there's the reference to the 30 days.
                                                      20
                                                                 Q.
                                                                      And, again, because you're
21
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                      21
                                                          recalling the discussion at the city council
22
          Ο.
                Okay. And you're saying that's now
                                                      22
                                                          meeting?
   14, if -- correct?
                                                      23
23
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
                                                      24
24
                Yes, sir.
                                                                Q.
                                                                       Okay. Other than that, are you
          Α.
25
                And do you know if that change has
                                                      25
                                                          aware of a written change that's included
          0.
                                               Page 76
                                                                                                     Page 77
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                           JEFF MCCUTCHEN
1
                                                       1
 2
   within a set of the City's ordinances?
                                                          be approved without -- does your signature mean
 3
          Α.
                                                          approval, or might it be approved and still not
                No, sir.
 4
                Okay. I want to ask you a little
                                                       4
                                                          have your signature?
          Q.
   bit about some specific permits. If we go to
                                                       5
                                                                Α.
                                                                       Typically, I sign them and send
    tab 28, which we'll mark as Exhibit 28, please.
                                                          them back to city hall. But there could be an
                                                       6
 7
                      (Exhibit 28 was marked for
                                                          instance where, you know, it's a conversation,
 8
                       identification.)
                                                          or that it's -- this event could have been
 9
    BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                          blessed where I didn't sign it, and I took it
                So this is a two-page document,
10
          0.
                                                      10
                                                          to the city council for approval.
   which has, at the top, Oxford Police
                                                      11
                                                                 Ο.
                                                                       Okay. Do you remember this
11
12
   Department, and then it has a heading, Special
                                                      12
                                                          specific event? It's on Saturday, August 8,
    Event, Parade, or Public Assembly Permit. Is
                                                          2020, applicant is Visit Oxford. It's an Arts
                                                      13
13
    this the form for the permit application?
                                                          Council projection.
14
                                                      14
                Yes, sir.
                                                      15
15
          Α.
                                                                A.
                                                                       Yes, sir.
                Okay. It still says -- this is
                                                                       It says -- and it says on the
16
                                                      16
                                                                 Q.
17
    dated in this past year, although it still says
                                                      17
                                                          bottom of the page, first page, type event,
    Chief East on the top. The form just hasn't
                                                          Arts Council projection of artwork accompanied
                                                      18
19
   been updated to include your name yet?
                                                      19
                                                          by acoustic musician.
                                                      20
20
          Α.
                That's right.
                                                                       Do you see that?
                Okay. This is an application.
                                                      21
                                                                       Yes, sir.
21
          Ο.
                                                                Α.
                                                                       And the time is 5:00 to 7:30 in the
22
   This version doesn't seem to be signed by you
                                                      22
                                                                 Q.
   or anyone else under "permit approved by."
                                                      23
23
                                                          evening?
24
   Would, in the normal course, you have to sign
                                                      24
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
   the permit for it to be approved, or could it
                                                      25
                                                                       Okay. The location is city hall
                                                                Q.
```

Page 78 Page 79 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN TEFF MCCITCHEN 1 plaza. And what's the relationship of city 2 demo- -- not demonstrations, but events that 3 hall plaza to the town square? 3 were happening on that location, smaller-That would be in between city hall, scale-type events. 5 the building, and then Square Books, Jr. Ο. Okay. And no violence associated 6 There's an opening there, which sometimes we б with any of those in 2020, that you can recall, reference to the RSVP platform. right? Ο. Okay. Was this event approved? 8 A. No, sir. 9 Α. I believe so. Q. Any -- any, even short of violence, 10 Yeah. I believe it was, too, which 10 security concerns associated with any of those Ο. is why I'm asking why it --11 11 events? 12 12 (Simultaneous speakers.) Δ No, sir. 13 I believe so. We -- we had a 13 And included within those events A. Q. series of these type of events from potentially 14 14 such as this one were events in the evening, late July all the way through December. So I correct? 15 15 would assume it was. 16 16 Α. Yes, sir. 17 Okay. And this event, you don't You said there was a series. If we 17 turn to tab 31, which we'll mark as Exhibit 31. 18 recall any -- any violence associated with it, 18 19 do you? 19 (Exhibit 31 was marked for 20 Α. No, sir. 20 identification.) 21 BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 21 Ο. Okay. And you said a series of 22 similar events. What do you mean by "similar"? 22 Ο. You can flip through these if you 23 Visit Oxford applied for multiple want, but they all appear to be Visit Oxford 23 events and, I think, all of them occurring on 24 days during the fall, and those events typically had something to do with music or 25 Friday and Saturdays. Page 80 Page 81 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 1 2 Do you see that? 2 Yes, sir. Α. 3 Yes, sir. 3 And at least some of them extended Α. Ο. 4 And all of them for time periods into the evening, correct? 5 from 10:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m. in the evening? 5 Α. Yes, sir. 6 Α. Yes, sir. 6 Ο. Okay. Let me ask you to turn to 7 Ο. And, again, these don't seem to tab 33, which we'll mark as Exhibit 33. have signatures indicating approval. But to 8 (Exhibit 33 was marked for your recollection, were most or all of these 9 identification.) 9 10 approved? 10 BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 11 Yes, sir. And I believe they were 11 This is an application from 12 all introduced at the city council. 12 somebody named Wayne Andrews. And this also 13 What do you mean by "introduced"? 13 refers to being a projection film screening Q. Α. Submitted for approval. 14 14 event. 15 15 So the city council can approve Do you see that? this or -- yeah. Well, help me on that. Who 16 Yes, sir. 16 Α. 17 can approve the permits? 17 Q. Do you recall whether or not this 18 I can approve the permits, but I 18 event was approved? will present some to the city council to make 19 Α. It was. 19 20 sure they are aware. 20 Okay. And it took place? Q. 21 I see. And with the Visit Oxford 21 0. Α. Sir? 22 ones, you think you did that? 22 It took -- it did take place? It 23 Α. Yes, sir. 23 was approved and the event happened? 24 Okay. And, again, these all ended 24 Α. I believe so, yes, sir. 25 up being peaceful events, correct? 25 Q. Okay. And it was an event that

```
Page 82
                                                                                                     Page 83
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                           JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
   involved projections in the evening?
                                                       2
                                                          says, Event Permit Application.
 3
                                                       3
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                                      My question is: Is there a
          Q.
                Okay. Any security or safety or
                                                          difference between the two types of
 4
                                                          applications?
   violence associated with it that you recall?
 6
          Α.
                No, sir.
                                                       6
                                                                      No, sir. I believe there was two
 7
                Okay. If you could take a look at
                                                       7
                                                          different forms with the same information but
          Ο.
    tab 9, which we'll mark as Exhibit 9.
                                                          different language, whether that was on the
 9
                      (Exhibit 9 was marked for
                                                          city website or the city clerk's office versus
10
                       identification.)
                                                      10
                                                          what we had on file.
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                                      I see. Okay. So same purpose,
11
                                                      11
                                                                Q.
                And then look at tab 16, which
                                                          same criteria in approving or disapproving
12
          Ο.
                                                      12
   we'll mark as Exhibit 16.
13
                                                      13
                                                          them?
14
                      (Exhibit 16 was marked for
                                                      14
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
15
                       identification.)
                                                      15
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      Okay. And it does look like, by
16
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                          the way, 9, your -- your name is on it. Maybe
                My question is, is -- the one
                                                          some of the other is people just had old
17
                                                      17
18
    that's labeled 9 has the title, Special Event,
                                                      18
                                                          versions or something?
    Parade, or Public Assembly Permit. And then if
                                                      19
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
20
   you look at 16 --
                                                      20
                                                                             (Technical discussion.)
                                                                             MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okav. Let's
21
                      (Court reporter
                                                      21
22
                       clarification.)
                                                      22
                                                                      actually add tab 8, Exhibit 8,
23
                                                      23
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                                      please.
24
                Special Event, Parade, or Public
                                                      24
                                                                             (Exhibit 8 was marked for
          Q.
   Assembly Permit. And then if you go to 16, it
                                                      25
                                                                              identification.)
                                               Page 84
                                                                                                     Page 85
                                                                          JEFF MCCUTCHEN
1
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
 2
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                          submitted at least five working days prior to
 3
                If you could turn there, Chief.
          0.
                                                       3
                                                          the event.
   There's a collection of documents in here. I'd
                                                       4
                                                                      Do you see that?
   actually like to refer you to the fifth page of
                                                       5
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
   the document. They're not numbered as such.
                                                                      So how does that overlap with the
                                                       6
                                                                Ο.
   You'll just have to count to the fifth page.
                                                          30-day-in-advance requirement and the
 8
                Tell me when you're there. It says
                                                          14-day-in-advance requirement that we discussed
   on the top City of Oxford Event Permit
                                                       9
                                                          earlier?
 9
   Application, and it has the date, December 3rd,
                                                                      This is an event that the
10
                                                      10
                                                                Α.
    2019.
11
                                                      11
                                                          organizers want to serve alcohol.
12
                      MR. MALLETTE: John, this is
                                                      12
                                                                0.
                                                                      Okay. And that requires a
                                                          different notice period?
13
                Pope. Are you talking about the
                                                      13
                one that has the date stamp
                                                      14
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
14
                December 3, 2019?
                                                      15
15
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      But it seems to require a shorter
                                                         notice period, not a longer notice period.
16
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: Exactly.
                                                      16
17
                      MR. MALLETTE: Okay. Got it.
                                                      17
                                                                Α.
                                                                      This one is going to be something
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: I don't know
                                                          that we coordinate with our code office and
18
                                                      18
19
                if yours came through in color, but
                                                      19
                                                          ABC. So they -- they have to file information
20
                December 3 is in red on mine.
                                                      20
                                                          about the event. And, again, we've got to loop
21
                                                      21
                                                          in some other jurisdictions with that.
                      MR. MALLETTE: Okay.
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
22
                                                      22
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      I hear you. But wouldn't that
23
                So this form looks a little
                                                      23
                                                          suggest that there should be a longer
          Q.
24
   different. And the thing I want to draw your
                                                      24
                                                          requirement than if you're not serving alcohol,
   attention to is it says, Application must be
                                                      25 not a shorter requirement?
```

```
Page 86
                                                                                                     Page 87
 1
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                          JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
 2
                It's essentially set up so that it
                                                       2
                                                                      if I can get the witness to clarify
          Α.
                                                       3
                                                                      it so that we have it clear.
 3
   gives us notice to be able to let ABC -- or
    just go by and check them. It could be on a
                                                          BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
   private property or an event that's enclosed to
                                                       5
                                                                      Is this an additional application
 6
   a specific group.
                                                       6
                                                          one would have to make if you're going to serve
7
                                                       7
                                                          alcohol for an event?
          0.
 8
                      MR. MALLETTE: Hey, Jonathan,
                                                       8
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
9
                to the extent that you are
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      Okay. So if I wanted to have an
10
                questioning this as if it were a
                                                      10
                                                          event in the town square, I would still need to
                regular event permit, I'm going to
                                                          comply with the permit procedure that we've
11
                                                      11
12
                object to the form. And I'm not
                                                          been discussing up to now that at one point
                                                      12
13
                trying to be prickly, but this is
                                                      13
                                                         required 30 days and more recently requires 14
14
                an alcohol permit, rather than
                                                          days; is that right?
                                                      14
15
                assembly or parade permit. It's a
                                                      15
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
                different permit. It may be
16
                                                      16
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      And then if I wanted to serve
17
                required as a subset to a march or
                                                         alcohol, I'd also have to complete this form?
                                                      17
18
                assembly, but it's an alcohol
                                                      18
                                                                A.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
19
                permit, not a parade or assembly
                                                      19
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      Okay. But the five days that's
20
                permit. And I'm sorry. I don't
                                                      2.0
                                                         contained within here, that is sufficient time
                mean to testify, but it's a --
                                                      21 to process the additional requirements
21
22
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: No. I'm not
                                                      22
                                                         associated with having an event have alcohol,
23
                trying to be clever. I -- you've
                                                      23
                                                         correct?
                actually explained it to me.
24
                                                      24
                                                                            MR. MALLETTE: Object to the
                I understand it. Let me try to see
                                                      25
25
                                                                      form.
                                              Page 88
                                                                                                     Page 89
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                          JEFF MCCUTCHEN
1
                                                       1
 2
                      MR. O'DONNELL: I'll join
                                                       2
                                                                      No, sir.
                                                                Α.
 3
                                                                      You are consulted from time to
                that objection.
 4
                Can you ask the question again,
                                                         time -- we touched on this briefly at the
          Α.
 5
   sir?
                                                          beginning -- by -- with Sher- -- or let me ask
 6
                The five days here, that's
                                                          this better.
          Ο.
                                                       6
                                                       7
                                                                      Sheriff East, from time to time,
    sufficient time to carry out whatever approvals
   you need to seek for an event to have alcohol?
                                                         will consult with your office regarding the
 9
                      MR. MALLETTE: Object to the
                                                          issuance of permits for the use of county
                                                       9
10
                                                         facilities, correct?
                form.
                                                      10
11
                      MR. O'DONNELL:
                                      Same -- same
                                                      11
                                                                      No, sir. Not with issuing of a
12
                objection.
                                                      12 permit. He may notify us that they have one,
                                                          but not that I would make any suggestions on
13
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                      13
                                                          approving or disapproving.
14
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's
                                                      14
                go to tab 2, which we'll mark as
15
                                                      15
                                                                Q.
                                                                      Okay. Does he notify you or does
                Exhibit 2.
                                                         he contact somebody else? What's the line of
16
                                                      16
                                                          communication?
17
                      (Exhibit 2 was marked for
                                                      17
                       identification.)
18
                                                      18
                                                                A.
                                                                      It's typically me.
19
    BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                      19
                                                                      Okay. And is he notifying you that
20
                So is this a document you're
                                                      20
                                                          he has an application, or is he notifying you
   familiar with, sir?
                                                          that he's -- that they've granted a permit and
21
                                                      21
22
          Α.
                No, sir.
                                                      22
                                                          they have an event?
23
                Okay. Independent of the document,
                                                      23
                                                                      It could be both. If there's a
                                                                Α.
   are you aware of the County's policy regarding
24
                                                      24
                                                          permit submitted to him, he may contact us to
                                                         ask do we have an event that day or adequate
   the use of its facilities?
25
                                                      25
```

Page 90 Page 91 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 staff available if the permit is granted. 2 Okay. Are you aware of the Q. 3 specific policies that the County adopted in Q. Okay. Α. And then after the event is 2020 relating to the use of the courthouse 4 scheduled, if he needs additional assistance, grounds? he would reach out. 6 Α. In conversation. 7 Okay. And, again, you can't recall 7 Tell me what -- who was that Ο. any instance where you've denied him that conversation with? assistance? 9 With the sheriff. Α. 10 Α. No, sir. 10 Q. And when was that conversation? Q. So we looked at tab 2. If you turn Α. It would have been throughout the 11 11 to tab 6, which we'll mark as Exhibit 6. summer as pertaining to this. 12 12 13 13 (Exhibit 6 was marked for Q. I'm sorry. What does "pertaining identification.) 14 to this" mean? 14 15 15 Α. Well, you're asking about this BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: document, specifically speaking of allowing 16 I -- I take it from your prior answer, you also haven't seen this document? four or more people? 17 17 18 Α. No, sir. 18 Q. 19 Q. If you turn to tab 11, which we'll 19 Α. That would have been a conversation 20 mark as Exhibit 11. 2.0 we had this summer. (Exhibit 11 was marked for 21 21 Ο. Okay. Tell me about that 22 identification.) 22 conversation. 23 23 Essentially, he notified us of this BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Α. 24 policy coming into play. And that way, if our 24 Have you seen this document before? Q. 25 Α. No, sir. officers encountered more than what the policy Page 92 Page 93 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 1 2 allowed, we would contact his office if we saw 2 told you we've changed it -- we've done this 3 because? 4 4 Okay. Did he tell you -- let's No. Not that I know of. Α. just focus on the "four people" part. Did he 5 Okay. But he did -- he wanted to give you the rationale for the four people inform you and let you know that there was now 6 7 limitation? this four-person restriction, right? 8 Maybe. I mean, we talked about 8 Α. Yes, sir. logistics of his office and ability to monitor Okay. And do you remember when he 9 9 Ο. that area, the lack of the staff that they 10 10 informed you of that? have, and the wide range of mileage that they 11 Α. It would have been sometime during 11 12 cover as an agency. 12 the summer. Okay. So this document's dated the 13 Okay. But what does that have to 13 Q. do with four people being on the courthouse 15th of June. Sometime presumably after the 14 14 15th of June? 15 grounds? 15 Α. Yes, sir. 16 Α. Those conversations, sir, I'm not 16 17 sure of. 17 Ο. Okay. And -- and since being informed of that, have -- have you or your 18 Ο. You're not recalling them clearly? 18 19 Yes, sir. I don't know that I was officers noticed violations of this "no more 20 involved in those conversations of how they 20 than four without a permit" policy on the 21 came up with the number four. courthouse grounds? 21 22 No. And I appreciate you weren't 22 Α. We have. 23 involved in the decision. I'm wondering if, 23 Ο. And on what occasions? Dates, I don't have in front of me. 24 during your conversations with Sheriff East, he 24 Α. gave you a rationale for the decision, if he 25 But there -- there were time to -- times that

Page 94 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 our agency would see -- I mean, we would notify 2 Typically, during the daytime, his 3 them if it was even two, just to give them a 3 heads-up to make sure they knew. But there were times where there were more. 6 Okay. Well, let me -- when you say 6 hours. 7 there were two, I mean -- we can go back to the 7 0. pictures if it's helpful. The courthouse grounds have benches and open space, correct? at night, if you know? 9 10 Α. Yes, sir. 10 Α. And the low fence with gaps in it 11 Q. 11 to allow access, right? 12 12 13 Α. Yes, sir. 13 14 So at any given time -- let's start 14 Ο. 15 during the day -- I mean, wouldn't there be 15 night is all that they have. groups of two or more on the courthouse 16 17 grounds? 17 Q. 18 Α. Yes, sir. And I apologize. I was 18 Saturday? 19 specifically meaning after hours. 19 Α. Okay. Okay. So if you saw five 20 20 21 people having lunch together on the courthouse 21 22 grounds during the day, would you inform 22 23 Sheriff East's agency about that? 23 give them a call. 24 24 Α. No, sir. Q. 25 Q. Okay. Why not? Page 96 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 a call. If you saw a group of five at noon on Saturday, your deputies might give a call? 4 Yes, sir. Α. 5 Is that tracked in some way, giving 5 a call that a certain number of people are on 6 7 to them. the courthouse grounds? Or is the call just 8 made, and there's no record? 8 9 It's probably a phone call. And, 9 again, that may be notified from my staff to --10 10 your office has made to them? 11 for me to call him, or it could be one of our 11 12 staff members contacting their on-duty 12 supervisor. 13 13 Okay. So -- so it's your 14 0. 14 15 understanding that five people congregating on 15 the courthouse grounds during the day is a 16 16 wouldn't know. 17 violation of County policy? 17 18 MR. O'DONNELL: Object to 18 Ο. 19 form. 19 20 Α. No. That's not my understanding.

staff is in and out of that area equally. He's got more staff during the daytime, and they were able to monitor that better than after Okay. Why does he have more staff around the courthouse during the daytime than They manage the courthouse, and so there are court proceedings happening throughout the day. He's got detectives that are out, more personnel that are out specifically during the daytime. Generally, it's deputies that are working the road at Okay. Well, how about on a I would assume Saturday would be specifically just the deputies that are working the road. So if we noticed that there were multiple people up there, we would generally Okay. So if you saw a group of five on a Wednesday at noon, you wouldn't give Page 97 Five people standing there having a picnic on the lawn on a weekend. Is that a -- your understanding, a violation of County policy? I don't know that they deem it as a violation, and that's why we directly report it Okay. And are you aware of them taking any actions with respect to the people gathering in response to any of the calls that I don't know of anything specifically that they've done. I do know that we have notified them of multiple people there, and their office handles that. Whether that's removal or giving them additional options, I Okay. And do you have safety concerns associated with more than four people 20 gathering on the courthouse grounds? 21 It all depends: time of day, Α. 22 what's going on, traffic patterns. Again, that's -- we'll try to manage the street and 23 24 everything adjacent to that, and we give them

Page 95

I know that that business -- that -- that

22

23

24

25

throughout the day.

Q.

operates as a business and a courthouse. So

there would be more people coming and going

Okay. But how about on a weekend?

the call on how they determine safety on their

Page 98 Page 99 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 2 grounds. No, sir. Α. 3 3 So -- so it's possible for five Q. Okay. Were you aware -- well, you people to gather on the courthouse grounds and testified earlier that the -- you became aware for it to be perfectly safe? that the approval time period for the permit 6 Α. It's possible. 6 associating -- associated with the use of the 7 Okay. And it's possible for five 7 courthouse grounds changed from 30 days to 14, Ο. people to gather on the courthouse grounds right? after dark and it be perfectly safe, correct? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Α. It's possible. 10 Q. Were -- well, let me actually -- I 11 MR. O'DONNELL: Object to don't mean to have led you in that way. 11 12 12 When you became aware of the change form BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 13 13 in 30 to 14, what policy did you think was 14 And in both circumstances, day or 14 changing? Q. 15 night, it depends on all the other 15 I would assume it was very similar circumstances, correct? to the same policy that we had, as far as 16 16 17 accepting a permit. Α. Yes, sir. 17 18 MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Go to 18 Did you -- and did you understand 19 27, please. it to be a countywide policy or only a policy 20 BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: limited to the courthouse grounds and the statue? 21 Ο. Have you seen -- which we'll mark 21 22 as Exhibit 27. Tab 27 is Exhibit 27. Have you 22 Α. I didn't get any -- it didn't get 23 ever seen this document before? 23 into any specifics on that. 24 (Exhibit 27 was marked for 24 Q. Okay. Did you, in your 25 identification.) 25 conversations with Sheriff East last summer, Page 101 Page 100 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 gain any understanding as to why these various 2 Would the rationale be any Q. policy changes were being applied to the different for them in terms of the sheriff's office's access to them than it would be for courthouse grounds, as opposed to all county the courthouse grounds? 5 property? 5 6 Yes, sir. Mostly around the 6 I'm not certain. Α. A. ability to provide security there. Again, I'm 7 Ο. And your conversations with -- with not sure how many deputies they run, but it's Sheriff East concerning changes in policies to 600-and-some-odd square miles, and I'm assuming 9 the courthouse grounds and the area approximate 9 six to eight deputies. So response time and to the statue touch on any of the political 10 10 movements that were exhibited this summer of 11 the ability to monitor that is definitely 11 2020? 12 different for them than for us. 12 What is different about the 13 No, sir. Again, I think they were 13 Ο. Α. courthouse for them, as opposed to any other following a very similar policy that we were. 14 14 15 small plot of land within the county? 15 We were trying to, you know, give our citizens, I'm not sure, unless it's, you you know -- not different standards, 16 16 17 know, that being centrally located in the city 17 essentially. and coming through the city limits, slowing 18 Q. By "not different standards," you 19 them down as far as a response time versus a 19 mean that the City and the County wanted to 20 piece of property in the county with open road. 20 have the same standard? 21 But there are -- you testified 21 From a timing standpoint as to when 0. A. earlier, there are other -- there's other 22 to get your permit in. 23 parcels of county property within the city, 23 Okay. But in terms of the focus of Q. 24 right? 24 the County's changes in policy on the 25 courthouse, did the subject, for example, of A. Yes, sir. 25

Page 102 Page 103 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 the issuance of any permits for time periods Black Lives Matter come up? 3 No, sir. starting 30 minutes before dusk? Α. Or the Confederate marches or I think once they enacted that in Q. events? Did they -- did that come up in your their county, then we were notified. 6 conversations with Sheriff East? 6 Q. Were you -- by Sheriff East? 7 About why they changed their --7 A. Yes, sir. 8 their timing? 8 Q. So you were notified by 9 Ο. Yes. Sheriff East? 10 Α. No, sir. 10 Α. Once they changed this policy, yes, Okay. Or there's a -- there's a --11 Ο. 11 sir. I understand, a group of citizens who would 12 12 Q. Okay. And you were not consulted like to take down the Confederate statue, 13 13 on whether or not the policy should change in that manner, I assume? correct, or move it? Take it down or move it, 14 14 15 right? 15 Α. I don't believe so. 16 Α. Yes, sir. 16 Okay. Did Sheriff East tell you the rationale for changing the policy so as to 17 Did that come up in connection with 17 any of the conversations that you had with 18 preclude the use of the courthouse grounds Sheriff East regarding changes to the 19 starting 30 minutes before dusk? 20 courthouse grounds policy? 20 Yes, sir. Again, you know, back to 21 Α. No, sir. 21 the safety -- the public safety, being able to 22 Ο. Okay. Did you also become aware, 22 provide security to that from a staffing need over the summer, from Sheriff East or 23 and in a response-time need. 23 otherwise, that the County had made a change to 24 Did he provide any instances to you Q. its courthouse grounds policy so as to prohibit 25 in which he was unable to provide security Page 104 Page 105 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 2 relating to the courthouse grounds after --2 night, right? 3 starting 30 minutes before dusk? 3 MR. O'DONNELL: Object to 4 4 Are you asking did he provide me Α. form. 5 any data? 5 Α. When you -- when you're saying 6 Any -- any overall data or -- or "most incidents," what are you referencing to? Ο. 6 7 reference to a specific incident. Well, in the downtown area, most of 8 We've had several incidents -- and them take place at night, right? I think you I don't have any dates in front of me -- where said that before. 9 9 our staff responded or intercepted disturbances 10 10 MR. O'DONNELL: Same there. And if it's in -- after normal working 11 objection. 11 12 hours, I mean, you could potentially look at a 12 Yes, sir. Α. 13 When is dusk? 15- to 40-minute window before they could 13 Q. respond. So I know we've had those 14 30 minutes before sunset. 14 Α. 15 So dusk is 30 minutes before 15 conversations. Ο. 16 Q. Okay. And you can't remember a 16 sunset? 17 specific incident? 17 A. That's my understanding. 18 No, sir. Those would be things --18 Q. Okay. So 30 minutes before dusk you know, potentially look back on in our 19 would be an hour before sunset, then? 20 system. But it has happened from time to time. 20 I guess so. Α. 21 But you've had incidents elsewhere 21 Okay. And by definition, sunset Ο. 22 in the city at night from time to time, right? 22 would change based on the day of the year, 23 Α. Yes, sir. 23 right? 24 Q. Okay. In fact, most of your 24 Α. Yes, sir. incidents take place elsewhere in the city at 25 Q. Is it the time of day -- let's not

Page 106 Page 107 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 talk about the courthouse for a second. Let's 2 2 It can. Α. 3 3 talk about incidents related to people Q. Okay. It's not just the setting of gathering, you know, near and around bars and the sun; fair to say? restaurants -- okay -- which you've discussed 5 A. Yes, sir. 6 take place in the downtown area. 6 Okay. Was there any discussion 7 Is it the time of day that 7 with Sheriff East when you were informed that increases the likelihood of an incident the City had -- sorry. Strike that. Was there regarding -- requiring police involvement, or any discussion with Sheriff East when you were 10 is it the amount of light in the sky? 10 informed that the County had adopted a 30-You know, I think it's a -- it's a minutes-before-dusk policy with respect to the 11 11 lot of factors. It's -- it's the time of the courthouse grounds of a desire to see the City 12 12 day; it's where it's located at; it's how large 13 13 institute a similar policy for areas of the the gathering is. I think it's many factors. 14 city? 14 15 Okay. How about whether or not 15 Not that I'm aware of. Α. it's a sunny day or a cloudy day? Cloudy days So there was a desire to make the 16 Ο. are darker than sunny days. 14 days correspond, but not a desire to make 17 17 18 You know, sometimes rain lowers our 18 the time-of-day aspect of the policy 19 crowd, but, again, I think it goes back to all 19 correspond? 2.0 those factors. 20 Α. I don't know that we discussed 21 Ο. Okay. At least in big cities where 21 that. 22 I live, you know, summer heat can increase 22 Ο. Okay. How about the four-person incidents. Is that -- so is heat, temperature, 23 requirement that's in the County policy with 23 24 something that plays a role in whether or not 24 respect to the courthouse grounds? Any -- any an incident is likely to take place? effort to impose a four-person gathering Page 109 Page 108 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 2 limitation elsewhere within the city? a -- sounds a little artificial, but I don't 3 We had some general discussions want to violate your relationship with your Α. with our attorney. And, again, it depended attorney. 5 on --5 Α. And -- and you're asking about the 6 I don't -- I don't -- I don't -- if County policy, correct? Ο. 6 it's a direct conversation with Mr. Mallette or 7 Yeah. Well, I'm -- you've kind of another attorney, I don't need you to tell me told me that -- that one of the things going on that. So if that's the only way to answer the is the County was changing their policy from 30 9 9 question, perhaps I'll ask you to stop. But I to 14, so maybe the city changes it from 30 to 10 10 11 would like to get the information, but I don't 11 14. You told me about the poles and sticks at 12 want to violate your --12 the rallies or events -- I don't mean that they're just rallies -- and -- and that you 13 MR. MALLETTE: John --13 wanted to have similar policies on these 14 BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 14 15 Q. -- with your attorney. 15 things. I just asked you about the after dusk, MR. MALLETTE: Counselor, which it sounds like there's no such policy in 16 16 17 this is Pope Mallette. I don't 17 the city, correct? 18 object to you asking him how our 18 A. Correct. 19 policy is formed, as long as he's 19 And there's no policy in the city 20 not quoting --20 that puts special attention on gatherings of 21 MR. YOUNGWOOD: Yes. 21 more than four people, right? 22 22 BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Α. Correct. 23 So maybe if you -- if you're able 23 Ο. And so now my question is: With 24 to answer what you know about the policy, as 24 respect to the gatherings of more people, do you know why the City doesn't have limitations opposed to what you were told, which I know is 25

```
Page 111
                                              Page 110
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                           JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
                                                       2
                                                                       I just remember seeing it in an
   on gatherings of more than four people?
                                                                Α.
                                                       3
 3
                I don't know specifically on why
                                                          email.
   we -- we don't have a number on that. Again,
                                                                Q.
                                                                       That --
    our staffing is different than that of the
                                                       5
                                                                 Α.
                                                                       Yeah. It would have been an email
 6
    County, and our ability to respond to those
                                                       6
                                                          we received this summer.
    areas are a little bit different.
                                                       7
                                                                       Okay. And do you know who
                                                                 Ο.
 8
                Okay. Let me start going through a
                                                       8
                                                          Mr. Warren is?
   few documents and ask you some specific
                                                       9
                                                                       I believe, maybe just through
   questions on -- on those. But we'll try and
                                                      10
                                                          some -- some Facebook searches, I gathered what
10
   move quickly. Go to tab 13, which we'll mark
                                                          was on his profile.
11
                                                      11
    as Exhibit 13.
                                                      12
                                                                       Okay. Other than that, you've not,
12
                                                                 Q.
13
                      (Exhibit 13 was marked for
                                                          to your knowledge, encountered him?
                                                      13
14
                       identification.)
                                                      14
                                                                       I don't believe so.
                                                                Α.
15
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                      15
                                                                 Q.
                                                                       Okay. And I think this is -- to
16
          0.
                This is an email from somebody
                                                          your knowledge, the City of Oxford did not
   named Anne Barrett, and I believe you're one of
                                                          grant the permit to Mr. Warren, did it?
17
                                                      17
    the recipients of the email, if you look on the
                                                      18
                                                                A.
                                                                       I don't believe we had one
19
    email addresses.
                                                      19
                                                          submitted to us.
20
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                      20
                                                                       Okay. And, in fact, from the
21
          Ο.
                Okay. Do you remember this email
                                                      21
                                                          email, you can see it's relating to a permit
22
   and the attachment that I think comes from a
                                                      22
                                                          that pertains to the -- to an event on the
    social media post by somebody named Tim Warren?
                                                      23
                                                          courthouse lawn.
23
                                                      24
24
          Α.
                                                                       Do you see that?
                Yes, sir.
                                                      25
25
                What do you remember about this?
                                                                       Yes, sir.
          Q.
                                                                Α.
                                              Page 112
                                                                                                     Page 113
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                           JEFF MCCUTCHEN
1
                                                       1
 2
                Did you have any involvement in
                                                       2
                                                                       We had -- we had a couple. I
                                                                Α.
          Q.
 3
                                                          believe we had a march and a scavenger hunt.
    granting that permit?
 4
                No, sir.
                                                          And that was over, you know, the weekend, maybe
          Α.
 5
                Okay. Did you have any involvement
                                                       5
                                                          a Friday and a Saturday.
   in policing the event that he held on the
 6
                                                       6
                                                                 Q.
                                                                       Okay. And you were able to have
 7
    courthouse lawn?
                                                          these events simultaneously -- or I understand
 8
                      (Simultaneous speakers.)
                                                          some of them may have straddled days -- again,
 9
                      MR. O'DONNELL: Object to the
                                                          maintaining safety and order in the community,
                                                       9
                form.
10
                                                      10
                                                          correct?
11
                      (Court reporter
                                                      11
                                                                Α.
                                                                       Yes.
12
                       clarification.)
                                                      12
                                                                             (Court reporter
                                                      13
13
                      THE WITNESS: I think, David,
                                                                              clarification.)
                I cut you off.
                                                          BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
14
                                                      14
15
                I believe we -- we had additional
                                                      15
                                                                Q.
                                                                       And by Juneteenth, we're referring
          Α.
    security that day just for the city. But it
                                                          to June 19th; is that right, sir?
16
                                                      16
17
    would have been for this event, but
                                                      17
                                                                A.
                                                                       Yes, sir.
18
    specifically for any counterdemonstrators.
                                                      18
                                                                 Ο.
                                                                       In fact, if you look at tab 16,
19
                Okay. And notwithstanding the
                                                      19
                                                          which we'll mark as Exhibit 16.
20
   nature of Mr. Warren's message, you were able
                                                      20
                                                                       This is a permit which does seem to
    to maintain safety and order that day, correct?
                                                          be signed and approved relating to some -- an
21
                                                      21
22
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                      22
                                                          event that's going to be called Oxford
23
                There were multiple events, am I
                                                      23
                                                         Juneteenth; is that right?
          Q.
   correct, held within the city of Oxford on
                                                      24
                                                                Α.
                                                                       Yes, sir.
   Juneteenth this year?
                                                      25
                                                                       And it has three dates for it,
                                                                Q.
```

```
Page 114
                                                                                                    Page 115
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                          JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
   June 19, 20, 21, but one of them includes June
                                                          the university's security force. If you turn
                                                       2
 3
   19th itself, correct?
                                                          to tab 21, which we'll mark as Exhibit 21.
                                                       3
                                                                             (Exhibit 21 was marked for
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                       5
                                                                             identification.)
 5
          Ο.
                And then if you turn to tab 17,
 6
    which we'll mark as Exhibit 17.
                                                       6
                                                          BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
 7
                      (Exhibit 17 was marked for
                                                       7
                                                                      You're not on this, sir. I'm not
                                                                Ο.
 8
                       identification.)
                                                          going to ask you if you've seen it before or
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                          anything. If you look at the top, though,
 9
10
          Q.
                This says -- this is for June 19th,
                                                      10
                                                          Sheriff East writes that he has a meeting at
   Students Stronger -- sorry. I misspoke.
                                                          9:30 with the two chiefs about security for the
11
                                                      11
   Stronger Together Student Organization March,
                                                      12
                                                          weekend.
12
                                                      13
13
   June 19th, start time, 5:00 p.m., end
                                                                      Could -- would -- is that possibly
    7:00 p.m., correct?
                                                      14
                                                          when you had your discussions that related to
14
15
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                          the -- you know, what you could put a banner on
                                                      15
                                                          and timing of applications?
16
                Do you know if that took place?
                                                      16
   The document itself is -- doesn't seem to be
17
                                                      17
                                                                A.
                                                                      It's possible, yes, sir.
   marked as approved.
18
                                                      18
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      Okay. But you're not -- this
19
          Α.
                I do not believe that event took
                                                      19
                                                          doesn't tell you that it was or wasn't?
   place. I believe the organizers of Juneteenth
                                                      20
                                                                      I'm not sure, because this could
   correlated with this group to do -- to do the
                                                      21 have been a meeting leading up to the July 4th
2.1
22
   march together.
                                                      22
                                                         event. So it could have been just a security
                                                          meeting.
23
                Okay. I want to see if I can help
                                                      23
          Ο.
24
   you place better the meeting that you described
                                                      24
                                                                      Okay. It's not uncommon, I guess,
                                                                Q.
   where you met with Sheriff East and the head of
                                                      25
                                                         for you to meet with Sheriff East or your
                                              Page 116
                                                                                                    Page 117
1
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                          JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
 2
   counterpart at the university?
                                                       2
                                                                      Okay. And would you create these
                                                                Q.
 3
                                                         plans in conjunction with the sheriff's
          Α.
                No, sir.
                                                          department or with the university security
 4
                Let's take a look at tab 53, which
          Q.
                                                          force?
 5
   we'll mark as Exhibit 53.
                                                       5
 6
                      (Exhibit 53 was marked for
                                                       6
                                                                      We would if we were relying on
                                                                A.
 7
                       identification.)
                                                          their resources or putting them in what we call
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                          a stack or in a group with our officers.
 9
                And take a look at this. This was
                                                       9
                                                                      If you could turn to 55, please,
   produced to us. And tell me what this is,
                                                         which we'll mark as Exhibit 55.
                                                                             (Exhibit 55 was marked for
11
   please.
                                                      11
12
          Α.
                This would have been an operational
                                                      12
                                                                             identification.)
   plan with our department for an event that we
                                                      13
13
                                                         BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
   had this summer.
                                                      14
                                                                Q.
                                                                      This a similar type of plan? This
14
                                                          one's for the 4th of July last year.
15
          Ο.
                Okay. So this just relates to one
                                                      15
   event? This is not, like, a general statement
                                                                A.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
16
                                                      16
17
    of policy?
                                                      17
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      Okay. I want to direct your
                                                          attention to the second paragraph of the first
18
          Α.
                No, sir. This was specifically for
                                                      18
19
   one event.
                                                          page, where it says, Lafayette County Sheriff's
20
                Okay. And would you create such a
                                                      20
                                                          Office is primarily responsible for operations
   plan for all events or only large events? Or
                                                         during the event. However, if needed, the
                                                      21
   how did that work?
                                                         Oxford Police Department will assist when
22
                                                      22
23
                Typically, for large events or
                                                      23
                                                         requested.
24
   events that might use additional jurisdictions
                                                      24
                                                                      Do you see that?
                                                      25
25 or resources.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
                                                                Α.
```

Page 118 Page 119 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 And this is an example of your 2 much with the Confederate protesters as with 0. 3 office and the Lafayette County Sheriff's 3 any counterprotesters that might appear, right? Office coordinating on safety and security for Yes, sir. the courthouse grounds, correct? 5 Ο. Okay. And through the coordination 6 Α. Yes, sir. б between your office and the Lafayette County 7 And the protest here was a 7 Sheriff's Office, you were able to maintain 0. Confederate protesters -- set of protesters, 8 safety and order during this event, correct? 9 9 right? A. Yes, sir. 10 I don't know what they deemed it as 10 Q. I want to refer you to tab 22, Α. far as what they permitted for. which we'll mark as Exhibit 22. 11 11 12 (Exhibit 22 was marked for 12 It says on the top, on July 4th, 13 identification.) 13 2020, at 1230 hours, Confederate 901 protesters 14 will be conducting a stagnant protest on the 14 BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: courthouse grounds. 15 Q. You're not on this. I'm not 15 16 Do you see that? 16 suggesting that you have seen this document 17 Yes, sir, I do. before. But it concerns an application for Α. 17 18 Ο. And what does that mean, July 5th. You can see the application. It's 19 Confederate 901? something on the courthouse grounds, something 20 That was a group. That was a title 20 called Love Your Neighbor and Prayer. 21 they used on Facebook. And so one of the 21 The reason I'm showing it to you 22 organizers we were familiar with, that's where 22 is, on the top, Sheriff East says, I have we would have coined that terminology. 23 spoken with Chief McCutchen, and the City does 23 24 Okay. And I think you've also 24 not have any permits issued that will take 25 testified that your concern that day was as 25 extra resources from us. Page 120 Page 121 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 2 Was it sometimes -- we've talked 2 generally? 3 Yes, sir. about assistance you provided the County. A. Would the County provide you with assistance as Well, let me -- does that happen? Q. 5 well? 5 I mean, are most of the permitted events within 6 the city boundaries, even if, perhaps, on A. Yes, sir. 6 7 And so while you're two separate county grounds within the city boundaries? police forces, is it fair to say that you tried 8 Α. Yes, sir. to, where you could, share resources to 9 Or are they --9 Q. maintain safety and order within the city of Most of them -- most of them are. 10 10 Α. Oxford? 11 11 Ο. Okay. And how about the 12 Α. Yes, sir. 12 relationship with the university? Does the 13 Would you sometimes assist them 13 university police force assist you from time to outside of the city and in the county, 14 14 time? 15 15 generally? A. Yes, sir. 16 Α. Yes, sir. 16 Do they assist the County from time Q. Okay. What would give rise to to time? 17 Ο. 17 Yes, sir. 18 that? 18 A. 19 It could be a traffic crash, it 19 And then going the other way, do Q. 20 could be a crime scene or a search. Just 20 you assist the university from time to time? 21 depending on the need. 21 Yes, sir. Α. 22 Okay. And how about with a planned 22 Okay. And have you observed that Q. permitted event? Would you be available to 23 the County assists the university from time to 23 assist them if there were permitted events 24 time? outside of the city but in the county, 25 Yes, sir. Α.

Page 123 Page 122 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 2 wrong. The state police force or -- is that Okay. Do you know what the size is 3 the right terminology? Or is it -- is it a of the university police force? 3 Α. I believe it's around 32, 33. marshal's office or what is it? 5 5 And is that total employees, or is We have a Mississippi Bureau of 6 that law enforcement officers only? 6 Narcotics, so a drug enforcement arm of the 7 I believe that's officers only. 7 State has an office here in Oxford. Α. 8 Ο. Okay. And Sheriff East has 8 Q. Any -- any other state law testified to this. I don't, unfortunately, enforcement officers? have it right in front of me. Do you know 10 Α. I don't believe any -- any more 10 approximately how many officers he has? State officers are located here. 11 11 12 Maybe 40. I'm not certain. 12 Α. Ο. Okay. And by "here," you mean 13 Q. Okay. So not holding you to these 13 Oxford, or by "here," you mean Lafayette numbers, but you have roughly 80 officers; you 14 14 County? said the university has roughly 32, 33; and he 15 15 Α. Oxford and the county. maybe has 40. So all together, more than 150 16 Ο. How many, then, in that one state officers within the county boundaries? office you just referred to, the narcotics 17 17 18 Probably so, yes, sir. 18 office? 19 And then is there another police 19 Α. I don't know. 20 force within the county boundaries? 2.0 Ο. Okay. Like --21 Α. Not -- not local jurisdictions. 21 (Simultaneous speakers.) 22 Ο. State, you mean? 22 Maybe a handful of five or six, Α. 23 Α. Yes, sir. 23 max. 24 Okay. And tell me about that. How 24 You said five or six, max? Q. Q. 25 does the -- and I don't want to get the words Yes, sir, I believe. Α. Page 124 Page 125 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 And how about federal? Are there 2 Typically, no. Q. Α. 3 federal law enforcement officers located within 3 Q. Okay. Any occasions where you 4 the county? 4 would? 5 Α. Yes, sir. I know we have an FBI 5 As -- as the year and the summer office, a marshal's office, I believe an ATF went along, we tried to partner with as many 6 6 office. Most of the branches of the federal people as we could for intel gathering. But government have some sort of representation when it comes to safety and security, it was 9 9 handled all at the local level. 10 Okay. Let's just start with the 0. 10 0. What do you mean by "intel 11 State. What's your level of interaction in 11 gathering"? 12 coordination with the State narcotics office? 12 Α. If -- so if we received a permit, Typically, only with narcotics we would try to loop in our federal partners. 13 13 Α. investigations or any large-scale violent crime That way, if they had any information, any 14 14 15 that may pertain back to narcotics. But not 15 additional background or former investigative really a day-to-day operation. 16 knowledge of the participants or organizers, 16 17 So they probably would not be 17 that would help us understand what we were available, for example, if you needed help with dealing with. 18 19 a permitted event? 19 Okay. Hold on one -- one second, Q. 20 Right. We -- we've never called on 20 Α. please. Sorry. 21 them. 21 Anthony Hervey. Do you know that 22 And federal, same thing? You 22 name? 23 wouldn't be seeking the assistance of federal 23 Α. Yes, sir. officers with a permitted event within the 24 Q. Okay. And do you recall that there 25 was a vigil for Mr. Hervey this summer on the 25 city?

```
Page 127
                                              Page 126
 1
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                           JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
                                                          picture, sir, of the statue with a projection
 2
   courthouse grounds?
 3
          Α.
                Yes, sir. I believe so.
                                                          on it saying, Take it down.
 4
          Q.
                What do you recall about that?
                                                                       Do you remember when this occurred,
 5
                We had so many. I want to say it
                                                          this summer?
 6
    was around Memorial Day, maybe, that there was
                                                       6
                                                                       I've actually never seen that
   a gathering, either on the courthouse or they
                                                       7
                                                          photo, but I do believe I understand what
    walked to the courthouse. And I could
                                                          you're referencing to.
    completely have my days wrong on that.
                                                       9
                                                                 Ο.
                                                                       Okay. Did you witness the event
10
                Okay. Do you remember any safety
                                                      10
                                                          vourself?
   incidents associated with that event?
                                                      11
11
                                                                Α.
                                                                       No. sir.
                                                                       Okay. You were informed of the
                Safety incidents, I would not say.
                                                      12
12
                                                                 Ο.
13
   But I know, if I'm referencing that right day,
                                                      13
                                                          event?
    then we would have obviously had our downtown
                                                      14
                                                                       If that -- if this is the one where
14
                                                                Α.
    units monitoring that area.
                                                      15
                                                          someone was parked and then shined the
15
16
                Okay. And -- and you were able to
                                                      16
                                                          projection across the road, then yes, sir.
   maintain safety and order during that -- that
                                                                       How did you learn of it?
17
                                                      17
18
                                                      18
                                                                A.
                                                                       I was contacted by one of our staff
19
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                      19
                                                          members.
20
          Ο.
                Okay. If you could turn to tab 43,
                                                      20
                                                                 Ο.
                                                                       Okay. Was any police action taken
   which we'll mark as Exhibit 43.
                                                          with respect to it?
21
                                                      21
22
                      (Exhibit 43 was marked for
                                                      22
                                                                Α.
                                                                       As far as enforcement, no, sir. We
23
                       identification.)
                                                      23
                                                          did not make any arrests or citations issued.
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                                       Okay. Any -- any violence erupt
24
                                                      24
25
                Do you remember -- this is a
                                                      25
                                                          from this event that's depicted in this
          Q.
                                              Page 128
                                                                                                     Page 129
                                                                           JEFF MCCUTCHEN
1
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
   picture?
 2
                                                       2
                                                          which we'll mark as Exhibit 44.
                                                                             (Exhibit 44 was marked for
 3
                                                       3
          Α.
                No, sir.
                                                       4
                                                                              identification.)
 4
                Okay. Or car collisions or
          Q.
 5
   anything like that in the area surrounding the
                                                       5
                                                          BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
 6
    statue?
                                                                       And you can also look at tab 45,
                                                       6
                                                                Q.
 7
          Α.
                Not that I'm aware of.
                                                          which we'll mark as Exhibit 45.
                Okay. Or any other harm to public
                                                       8
                                                                             (Exhibit 45 was marked for
 9
    safety take place associated with this event?
                                                       9
                                                                              identification.)
10
                I do believe we asked the
                                                          BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
          Α.
                                                      10
11
    individual not to shine it across that direct
                                                      11
                                                                Ο.
                                                                       These are projections from a prior
12
   roadway into drivers' eyes.
                                                      12
                                                          summer, I'll represent to you, sir, on the
13
          Q.
                Okay. And did they then cease
                                                      13
                                                          courthouse walls. Were you aware of films
    their behavior, or did they keep it up?
                                                          being shown on the courthouse walls in prior
14
                                                      14
15
          Α.
                They moved on.
                                                      15
                                                          years?
16
                Okay. Do you know how long it was
                                                      16
                                                                A.
                                                                       No, sir.
17
   up for?
                                                      17
                                                                 Ο.
                                                                       Okay. Then I won't ask any more
                No, sir.
                                                          questions about those.
18
          Α.
                                                      18
19
                Okay. But during the time it was
                                                      19
                                                                       Sir, I'll represent to you that --
   up and perhaps projecting across the road, as
                                                      20
                                                          actually, I'll just show it to you. Tab 25,
20
    you say, you're not aware of any car accidents
                                                      21
                                                          which we'll mark as Exhibit 25.
    or any other events that harmed public safety
                                                      22
                                                                             (Exhibit 25 was marked for
23
   because of it?
                                                      23
                                                                              identification.)
24
          Α.
                No, sir.
                                                      24
                                                          BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                Okay. If you could turn to tab 44,
                                                                       This is a permit application made
25
                                                      25
          Q.
                                                                Q.
```

Page 130 Page 131 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 to the County, not to the City, by Mr. Rash, back and looking at our calendar. 2 3 who's the plaintiff in the case, for an event 3 Okay. What would I want to look at on August 8th, which, you'll see from the to figure that out? You say "our calendar." document, was denied. Can you be more specific? 6 Were you in any way consulted 6 You know, to be able to go back and 7 regarding this application? 7 look at any notes that we made, any permits 8 I don't believe so. that would have been filed, anything like that. Okay. Did anyone -- I think your 9 9 Okay. Let's go to tab 30, which 10 answer will be no. No one asked you if you 10 we'll mark as Exhibit 30. could provide assistance to safeguard this --(Exhibit 30 was marked for 11 11 the safety of the community if this event were 12 identification.) 12 13 BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: 13 to take place, correct? 14 14 So this is an email that Not to my knowledge, no, sir. Α. Ο. 15 Do you know any reason why, if you Sheriff East sends to you, Chief McCutchen, on 15 September 1st of 2020. Do you remember had been asked to provide assistance the night of the 8th of August, that your -- your office receiving this -- this email from the sheriff? 17 17 couldn't have provided such assistance? 18 Yes, sir. 19 Α. Only if we had other events 19 Okay. And then he's attached to it 20 scheduled and stacked. 20 a letter he wrote to the mayor of the City of 21 Okay. And do you recall August 8th 21 Oxford. Do you see that behind the blue piece 22 of this year -- of last year -- sorry --22 of paper? being -- your resources being taxed in a way 23 23 Α. Yes, sir. 24 24 that you couldn't provide assistance? Q. Okay. Do you recall this letter? 25 25 I couldn't answer without going Yes, sir. Α. Α. Page 132 Page 133 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 1 2 And do you recall the event that approximately 120 emotionally charged grown men Q. 3 led to it? would be marching and protesting upon City of 4 Oxford streets and on the Lafayette County Α. Yes, sir. 5 And what -- what do you -- let's 5 Courthouse grounds. 6 start with the event. What do you recall about 6 Do you see that? 7 the event that led to it? 7 A. Yes, sir. 8 This was a march that originated on 8 Ο. Had your office learned of the campus, then came to the city limits, and then 9 march in advance? 9 to the county courthouse. And then they Not -- not really in advance. I 10 10 Α. eventually moved over to the city hall plaza 11 got a phone call from the chief of police on 11 12 before exiting the square and heading back to 12 campus telling me that they were about to start marching. So within a matter of seconds or 13 campus. 13 minutes before the actual event took place. 14 Okay. And what, if any, 14 15 involvement did you have in that event? 15 Q. Okay. Did you discuss this event We had to secure intersections and with Sheriff East, or did you just receive this 16 16 17 staff the area around the courthouse and 17 letter afterwards? eventually help navigate the student athletes 18 A. We discussed it. I mean, we were 19 back to campus. 19 on the site together that day. 20 If you look at the second paragraph 20 Okay. And -- and do you know what Q. of Sheriff East's letter to the mayor, he says, 21 gave rise to him then writing this letter? 22 It is very concerning the City of Oxford's 22 I can only assume from frustration 23 mayor would not notify anyone with the Oxford 23 of the event spontaneously happening and no one 24 Police Department, much less anyone at the 24 giving any law enforcement a heads-up. 25 Lafayette County Sheriff's Department, that 25 Q. Okay. He writes to you on the

	Page 134		Page 135
1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN
2	first page of Exhibit 30, Thought you might	2	You're assuming I knew about stuff in advance
3	need a copy for your files.	3	that I didn't know about?
4	Do you know what he meant by that?	4	A. I would assume so.
5	A. Yes, sir. We generated a police	5	Q. Okay. Did you ever have a
6	report, and so we attached that, I'm assuming,	6	conversation with her about the event?
7	or I kept it in an email.	7	A. Afterwards, yes, sir.
8	Q. Okay. If you go to now past his	8	Q. What was that conversation?
9	first letter, there's a letter dated	9	A. Trying to get a timeline of what
10	September 8th from the mayor back to him, where	10	she knew, where she was, you know, how did we
11	she writes, I'm in receipt of your letter	11	get to this moment without any conversations.
12	regarding the football team's march without a	12	MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Why
13	permit on Friday, August 8, 2020. Your	13	don't we take a break? We've been
14	information is simply not correct.	14	going about an hour. Why don't
15	Do you know and I know you're	15	why don't we make it if you
16	not her. But do you know what she meant by the	16	don't mind, why don't we make it 15
17	information not being correct?	17	minutes? Maybe Landon and Lily,
18	A. There was a lot of speculation as	18	the three of us, could talk, and
19	to her knowledge of that event or her duration	19	we're we're actually close to
20	prior to the event kicking off. And so I	20	the end. And I just want to make
21	believe her statement there is that the facts	21	
22		22	sure Landon or Lily have have some stuff they want me to cover
l	were not all the way out when the original letter was written.	23	that I make sure I cover.
23		24	
24	Q. And so the thing she may be		So I think we'll get you
25	saying again, I know you're not her is,	25	freed up before well, I don't
	Page 136		Page 137
_		_	_
1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN
2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat	2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who
2 3	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon.	2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district.
2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back	2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email,
2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45.	2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a
2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER:	2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much
2 3 4 5 6 7	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record.	2 3 4 5 6	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings.
2 3 4 5 6	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m.	2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning,
2 3 4 5 6 7	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record.	2 3 4 5 6	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 11:47 a.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And then he says, Much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 11:47 a.m. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Keith,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And then he says, Much smaller than the previous two evenings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 11:47 a.m. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Keith, I really don't have too much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And then he says, Much smaller than the previous two evenings. The previous immediate evening
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 11:47 a.m. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Keith, I really don't have too much longer. So we certainly won't need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And then he says, Much smaller than the previous two evenings. The previous immediate evening would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 11:47 a.m. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Keith, I really don't have too much longer. So we certainly won't need another break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And then he says, Much smaller than the previous two evenings. The previous immediate evening would have been June 19th, which would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 11:47 a.m. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Keith, I really don't have too much longer. So we certainly won't need another break. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And then he says, Much smaller than the previous two evenings. The previous immediate evening would have been June 19th, which would have been Juneteenth, correct? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 11:47 a.m. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Keith, I really don't have too much longer. So we certainly won't need another break. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. If you could turn to tab 52, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And then he says, Much smaller than the previous two evenings. The previous immediate evening would have been June 19th, which would have been Juneteenth, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. He says, There were no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JEFF MCCUTCHEN know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 11:47 a.m. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Keith, I really don't have too much longer. So we certainly won't need another break. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. If you could turn to tab 52, which we'll mark as Exhibit 52.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And then he says, Much smaller than the previous two evenings. The previous immediate evening would have been June 19th, which would have been Juneteenth, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. He says, There were no issues from the Juneteenth march from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 11:47 a.m. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Keith, I really don't have too much longer. So we certainly won't need another break. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. If you could turn to tab 52, which we'll mark as Exhibit 52. (Exhibit 52 was marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And then he says, Much smaller than the previous two evenings. The previous immediate evening would have been June 19th, which would have been Juneteenth, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. He says, There were no issues from the Juneteenth march from the activity center to city hall, and there was a good turnout.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. We're going off the record. The time is 11:31 a.m. (Recess from 11:31 a.m. to 11:47 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 11:47 a.m. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Keith, I really don't have too much longer. So we certainly won't need another break. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. If you could turn to tab 52, which we'll mark as Exhibit 52. (Exhibit 52 was marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And then he says, Much smaller than the previous two evenings. The previous immediate evening would have been June 19th, which would have been Juneteenth, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. He says, There were no issues from the Juneteenth march from the activity center to city hall, and there was a good turnout. Do you see that as a reference to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know what time you normally eat lunch, but before your afternoon. So we'll take 15 minutes, come back at 12:45 sorry 11:45.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. He would have been our sergeant who managed the downtown district. Q. Okay. And the top of the email, which is dated June 21, he writes, We had a small crowd on the square tonight. It was much smaller than the two previous evenings. So he's writing this the morning, it looks like, of the 21st, and when he says "tonight," he must be referring to the 20th. Is that how you read it when you got the email? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And then he says, Much smaller than the previous two evenings. The previous immediate evening would have been June 19th, which would have been Juneteenth, correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. He says, There were no issues from the Juneteenth march from the activity center to city hall, and there was a good turnout.

Page 138 Page 139 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 believe the scavenger hunt was on the 19th, and 2 (Simultaneous speakers.) 3 3 the march was on the 20th. Because the county courthouse is in Okay. And can you help me -- and the center of the square, it would have just 4 really, for the record, sir, when it says naturally been in the proximity of it. 6 "activity center to city hall," what was that 6 Okay. So it would have -- it would 7 describing? 7 have circled the county courthouse, but perhaps Α. The activity center was the with a road between the marchers and the location on Molly Barr Road and Price Street. courthouse; is that right? The activity center is located there. That was 10 Α. Yes, sir. 10 the start location for the march, and the march Okay. And he says, Everyone stayed 11 11 Q. came to city hall and then back to the activity on the sidewalks and out of the street, and 12 12 center. 13 13 there was not anyone attempting to interfere 14 with the march. 14 And how does that relate, for the Q. record, to the square -- town square? 15 15 Right? 16 Α. It would have went directly through 16 Α. Yes, sir. Did this event have coordination at 17 the town square. 17 18 Q. And how would it relate to the 18 all, to your knowledge, with the county 19 courthouse, then, the county courthouse? 19 sheriff's office? 20 The county -- it would have went 2.0 A. Probably only just to know about 21 around the county courthouse. 21 that it was happening. 22 Okay. So it -- like around the 22 Ο. Okay. And this is certainly an Ο. sidewalk immediately outside the county 23 example of an event that could take -- that 23 courthouse or -- or --24 took place at night in the town square without 25 Α. No. Just -any violence or disturbance to the peace, Page 140 Page 141 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 JEFF MCCUTCHEN 1 2 correct? has been the sheriff this first year, so it's 3 taken some -- some time to iron out some of Α. I believe it was in the evening. I don't know that it was after dark. those details. But I think it's good and it's 5 Okay. But evening in -- in late 5 getting better. June would -- could be 8:00, 9:00 p.m. without 6 Ο. And you -- I mean, you used to work it being after dark, right? for him when he was -- had your position, 8 Α. Yes, sir. right? 9 Okay. And there was no violence or 9 A. Yes, sir. other threats to public safety associated with 10 Ο. Okay. So you've known each other a 11 it, right? 11 long time? 12 Α. That's correct. 12 Α. Yes, sir. 13 Okay. Have you ever had 13 And you have a good working Q. Q. conversations with -- with Sheriff East about relationship, I take it? 14 14 15 even greater coordination between your force 15 Α. Yes, sir. 16 and his force with respect to keeping the peace 16 No problems with communicating? If Q. 17 within the county and the city? 17 you need something, you can talk to him about A. Such as? it; if he needs something, he can talk to you 18 18 19 I don't know. Any -- I mean -- let 19 about it? 20 20 me ask it differently. Α. Yes, sir. 21 What is your level of coordination? 21 0. Okay. I'm going to just show Is it -- is it a good level of coordination? 22 22 you --Something that's challenged and needs more 23 MR. YOUNGWOOD: And let me 23 24 work? Or how would you classify it? 24 actually ask the videographer: Is I think it's good. He, obviously, 25 25 Α. there a way to capture both the

```
Page 142
                                                                                                    Page 143
 1
         JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                          JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
                                                         BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
 2
    witness and some picture we're
                                                       2.
 3
                                                       3
     going to put up of the town square?
                                                                Q.
                                                                      And what I'd like to do, Chief,
 4
           THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yeah.
                                                         if -- can you see the screen? Can you see what
 5
     we do a screen share --
                                                          I'm looking at? It's a picture of the
 6
           MR. YOUNGWOOD: Yes. So --
                                                          courthouse.
 7
           THE VIDEOGRAPHER: -- I can
                                                       7
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
 8
     do a picture-in-picture on that.
                                                       8
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      Okay. And what I'm going to do is
 9
           MR. YOUNGWOOD: Yeah. Lily
                                                         have it go forward, and I'm going to ask Lily
10
    will do that.
                                                      10
                                                         to stop it just for orientation and ask you to
11
           So on -- this is not -- we
                                                          just help us, for the record, identify what
                                                      11
12
     will give everyone the link to it.
                                                         we're looking at. So when I do that, for the
                                                      12
13
                                                         record, I'll mark the time piece on the -- on
     It's a short video of the town
                                                      13
14
     square, and I'm really going to
                                                      14
                                                         the video.
15
     just use it for the record to see
                                                      15
                                                                      Before we start, can you tell us
     if the chief can help us orient it
                                                         what this is a picture of?
16
                                                      16
17
     to the extent the Court will want
                                                      17
                                                                      This would be North Lamar, and
18
     to know that. Why don't we mark it
                                                      18
                                                         you're facing the north side of the county
19
     as -- just to make sure I don't use
                                                      19
                                                          courthouse.
20
     a number that's been used, I'll say
                                                      2.0
                                                                      Okay. And you can see that this is
21
     it's Exhibit 58, which would be the
                                                      21
                                                         taken during the holiday season. There are
22
    next numbered exhibit, if the
                                                      22
                                                         wreaths up. Is this a fair rendition of what
23
    binder went that far.
                                                      23
                                                         the courthouse might look like from that
24
           (Exhibit 58 was marked for
                                                      24
                                                         position during the holiday season?
                                                      25
25
            identification.)
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
                                             Page 144
                                                                                                    Page 145
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                          JEFF MCCUTCHEN
1
                                                       1
 2
                Okay. And the streamers, the
                                                       2
                                                         start going south from this direction?
          0.
                                                       3
   lights that we see coming from the top of the
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
   courthouse to the buildings, those are put up
                                                       4
                                                                      Okay. Looking at the retail that's
                                                                Q.
 5
   all year or just part of the year?
                                                       5
                                                          along the road we're facing, what road is that?
                Just during the holidays.
                                                                      You're now entering the courthouse
 6
          Α.
                                                       6
                                                                A.
 7
                Okay. How about, though, the
                                                          circle.
   streetlights? Would those be on after dark,
                                                                      Okay. And the lights that are
9
    typically?
                                                          coming from those doors at night, are those
                                                       9
                                                          typically on in the evening?
10
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
11
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. And
                                                      11
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
                                                                            MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's
12
                let's start the video, and I'll --
                                                      12
                                                      13
13
                I'll tell you when to stop it.
                                                                      go forward, Lily.
14
                      (Video played.)
                                                      14
                                                                            (Video played.)
                                                      15
15
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: So let's
                                                                            MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. And
                pause it. Can we -- Lily, can we
16
                                                      16
                                                                      let's pause again, please.
17
                pause it? Okay.
                                                      17
                                                         BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
18
                                                      18
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      Okay. If I could now -- so we've
19
                So which direction have we turned?
                                                         gone -- we're looking east; am I correct,
          Q.
20
                You are now about to go south.
                                                      20
                                                         still?
          Α.
21
                Okay. And this is at 23 seconds of
                                                      21
                                                                      You're looking south.
          0.
                                                                Α.
22
   the video. And, again, I recognize the
                                                      22
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      I'm looking south. Okay. So the
23
  Christmas lights are up and they're not at all
                                                      23 courthouse is to the east of us, and there are
24 times of the year. But, otherwise, this is a
                                                      24 stores to the south of us and the west of us,
25 fair rendition of what it would look like to
                                                      25 correct?
```

```
Page 147
                                              Page 146
 1
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                          JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
 2
                Yes, sir.
                                                          south away from the courthouse, what -- what
          Α.
 3
                                                       3
          Q.
                Okay. The lights -- and you
                                                          street is that?
   remember I showed you a picture of these during
                                                       4
                                                                Α.
                                                                      That is South Lamar.
    the day. It's part of the reason I wanted to
                                                       5
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      Okay. So it's North Lamar north of
    look at the video. The lights that are toward
                                                       6
                                                          the courthouse and South Lamar south of the
 7
    the left of the screen, the bulb lights, those
                                                       7
                                                          courthouse?
    are typically on at night; is that right?
                                                       8
                                                                A.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
                They -- they are here. Again, I've
                                                                      The courthouse divides the north
 9
                                                                Ο.
10
    just never paid attention. I'm sorry.
                                                      10
                                                          and south?
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. And
                                                      11
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
11
12
                                                      12
                just for the record, I've stopped
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      Okay. Again, we're looking at
13
                the tape at 32 seconds. Let's move
                                                      13
                                                         retail on the southernmost portion. And this
14
                forward.
                                                      14
                                                          is -- I'm sorry -- for the record, at 42
15
                                                      15
                                                          seconds.
                      (Video played.)
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's
16
                                                      16
                                                                      Again, this -- this retail and the
17
                pause it again as it -- as it
                                                          lights there, on a typical evening, those
                                                      17
                                                          lights would be on; is that -- is that right?
18
                circles around.
                                                      18
19
    BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                      19
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
20
          Ο.
                We can't see the courthouse now,
                                                      2.0
                                                                Ο.
                                                                      And --
                                                                            MR. O'DONNELL: Let -- let
21
   but we're on the southernmost portion of the
                                                      21
22
    square; is that right? Or headed toward the
                                                      22
                                                                      me -- excuse me, John. I want to
    southernmost portion?
                                                      23
                                                                      make an objection. I think the
23
24
                                                      24
          A.
                Yes, sir.
                                                                      video has an aspect to it that
                                                      25
25
                Okay. And the street that goes
                                                                      enhances the lighting features in
          Q.
                                              Page 148
                                                                                                    Page 149
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
1
                                                       1
                                                                          JEFF MCCUTCHEN
 2
                the video. So I think, therefore,
                                                       2
                                                          Tailor?
 3
                it's unduly suggestive of what the
                                                       3
                                                                Α.
                                                                      It is a -- like, a boutique, ladies
 4
                actual conditions are. So. . .
                                                       4
                                                          shop.
 5
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: Fair enough.
                                                       5
                                                                Q.
                                                                      It's not a tailor; it's a clothing
 6
                I think I'm -- I understand the
                                                       6
                                                          store? Okay.
 7
                objection.
                                                                A.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
 8
                      MR. O'DONNELL:
                                      Okay.
                                                                      There's some lights on the top of
 9
    BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                          this building, kind of -- and, again, I
10
                But the lights themselves would
                                                          recognize the objection that pictures can be
          Ο.
                                                      10
    typically be on? Whether a different camera
                                                      11
                                                          taken different ways. But those lights on the
11
12
   aperture would change the -- the visual or not,
                                                      12
                                                         top, are those -- I don't mean the string of
    the lights would be on; is that fair to say?
                                                          lights, which I take it must -- may be holiday
13
                                                      13
14
          Α.
                                                          lights. I mean the kind of spotlights. Are
                Yes, sir.
                                                      14
15
          Ο.
                Okay. There are some lights toward
                                                      15
                                                          those lights that are typically on on the
   the top of the buildings that we're looking at.
                                                          buildings in the evenings?
                                                      16
16
17
   And if I can read it correctly here at 42
                                                      17
                                                                A.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
   seconds, we're looking at a retail
                                                                      Okay. Let's -- and these -- and
                                                      18
                                                                Ο.
    establishment called the Village Tailor or
                                                      19
                                                          I'm sorry. There are also streetlights on the
20
   Trailer. I'm not sure. I'm sure you know what
                                                      20
                                                          street themselves, both on South Lamar and on
   it must say.
                                                          the cross-street. Those would also, I assume,
21
                                                      21
22
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                      22
                                                          be typically on in the evening?
23
          Q.
                What does it say?
                                                      23
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
24
          Α.
                Village Tailor.
                                                      24
                                                                Q.
                                                                      And what is the street that
25
                Tailor. What is the Village
                                                      25 we're -- we're headed down here? Is that just
          Q.
```

877-702-9580

```
Page 150
                                                                                                    Page 151
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                                          JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                                                       1
   called Courthouse Square, or is there some
                                                       2
                                                                            (Video played.)
                                                       3
 3
   other name for this street?
                                                                            MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay.
                                                                                                   We're
                Yes, sir. But if you were to go
          Α.
                                                                      turning the corner. We can pause
    east, then you would be on Van Buren.
                                                                      for a second.
 6
                Okay. So I think we'll get there
                                                       6
                                                          BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
 7
    in a second.
                                                       7
                                                                      We're now looking north; is that
                                                                Ο.
 8
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: Let's --
                                                       8
                                                          right?
9
                                                       9
                let's proceed, Lily.
                                                                A.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
10
                      (Video played.)
                                                      10
                                                                      And coming around the courthouse
                                                                Ο.
                                                         and now to the -- we're looking north to the
11
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's
                                                      11
12
                                                          left side of the screen to the west, to the --
                                                      12
                pause.
                                                         to the position of the camera would be the
13
   BY MR. O'DONNELL:
                                                      13
                So is that Van Buren is the street
                                                          courthouse, even though we can't see it; is
14
                                                      14
          0.
15
   now that we're facing, almost dead-screen,
                                                          that right?
                                                      15
    at -- at 47 seconds?
16
                                                      16
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
17
                Yes, sir.
                                                                      Okay. And those lights, the bulb
          Α.
                                                      17
18
                Okay. And we're now facing another
                                                      18
                                                          lights, are now on the other side. Again,
    set of retail, which looks to be a clothing
                                                      19
                                                          these are stationed in different places around
    store. And lights coming through the windows,
                                                      20
                                                          the courthouse grounds. Those are on on a
21
   those would be on on a typical evening, I take
                                                      21
                                                          typical evening, correct?
22
   it?
                                                      22
                                                                Α.
                                                                      Yes, sir.
23
                Yes, sir.
                                                      23
          Α.
                                                                            MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. And
                                                                      this is at 59 seconds of the video.
24
                                                      24
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. We can
                                                      25
25
                keep going.
                                                                            Please keep going.
                                             Page 152
                                                                                                    Page 153
                                                                          JEFF MCCUTCHEN
                    JEFF MCCUTCHEN
1
                                                       1
 2
                                                         in the orientation where we are, to the right
                      (Video played.)
                                                         at city hall, you would -- you would have a
 3
                      MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. And
                                                          camera. At one time, directly in front of us
                let's pause one more time, please.
 5
   BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:
                                                          on the Thompson House was a camera.
                                                         know that it is still there, just due to some
          Ο.
                We're now turning to the west; is
 7
    that correct?
                                                         construction. There's cameras -- there are
 8
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                          cameras, if you follow to the left -- if you
 9
                Okay. And coming around the
                                                       9
                                                          went back west on Jackson Avenue, you have
   courthouse. And, again, there's a streetlight
                                                         multiple cameras there. And then on Van Buren.
10
                                                      10
11
    toward right of center on the screen. We're at
                                                      11
                                                                      So let me -- at the risk of going
12
   one minute and five seconds. Is that a
                                                      12
                                                         slightly backwards, I'd like to -- you said
13
    streetlight that's typically on in the
                                                      13
                                                          Thompson House. Where -- where in the square
    evenings?
                                                          would that be? I'd like to roll back the video
14
                                                      14
15
          Α.
                Yes, sir.
                                                      15
                                                          a little and see if -- did we pass it by
                                                         already?
16
                And there's another streetlight on
                                                      16
17
   the other side of, I guess, what must be
                                                      17
                                                                Α.
                                                                      No. You -- you are looking right
    South -- I'm sorry -- yeah, South Lamar --
                                                         at it. It is -- it is the big, white,
                                                      18
   North Lamar. North Lamar. That streetlight is
                                                         multi-layered building to the left of the
20
   also typically on, correct?
                                                      20
                                                          screen.
21
                Yes, sir.
                                                      21
                                                                      Okay. And that camera, we're now
          Α.
                                                                Ο.
22
                We talked about cameras at one
                                                      22
                                                         at a minute-seven on the tape and looking at a
   point. Where in the square would the cameras
                                                         big, white building. Where on the building
23
                                                      23
24
   be located?
                                                      24
                                                         would that be?
25
                                                      25
                                                                      I believe -- I believe they're -- I
          A.
                You've -- you've got a couple. So
                                                                A.
```

877-702-9580

_						
1	Page 154 JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	Page 155 JEFF MCCUTCHEN			
2	believe there is one so if you take this	2	that?			
3	whole structure and follow it all the way to	3	MS. CRON: Do I go further			
4	the far end on the left, there should be one	4	back?			
5	situated on the far end of that building, I	5	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Keep			
6	believe.	6	coming back. Keep coming. Okay.			
7	Q. And which way would it be pointing?	7	A. So just to the			
8	A. More than likely, it will catch	8	Q. I think if you go forward, we'll			
9	what is immediately below it or it will be	9	get there.			
10	pointing to the right, down Jackson Avenue.	10	A. Okay. That's fine.			
11	MR. MALLETTE: West.	11	(Video played.)			
12	A. West.	12	BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:			
13	Q. West. Away from the courthouse?	13	Q. Yeah. Let's stop there. Okay. So			
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	this is at 51 seconds, and we are looking east.			
15	Q. Okay. Let me ask this way: Are	15	A. Okay. If you see the two Christmas			
16	there are there cameras that would capture	16	trees			
17	the courthouse?	17	Q. Yep.			
18	A. Yes, sir. I believe, if you if	18	A. Right? So the second one, which			
19	you back up and you gather city hall again,	19	would be not not the one closest to the edge			
20	just to the right	20	of your screen. But if you would track your			
21	Q. Okay.	21	eyes just to the right, you can see a light			
22	A there are positions two	22	pole with an overhanging bulb. About halfway			
23	cameras positioned there.	23	down is two cameras. And one, I believe, will			
24	MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Lily,	24				
25			capture city hall, and the other one is what			
45	why don't you see if you can find	25	would is described as a point-tilt-zoom, a			
1						
	Page 156		Page 157			
1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN			
2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will	1 2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes			
2 3	JEFF MCCUTCHEN PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse.	2 3	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator,			
2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county	2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood.			
2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west?	2 3	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example,			
2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood.			
2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is	2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example,			
2 3 4 5 6	JEFF MCCUTCHEN PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir.			
2 3 4 5 6 7	JEFF MCCUTCHEN PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is	2 3 4 5 6 7	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEFF MCCUTCHEN PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JEFF MCCUTCHEN PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the square that you believe capture the courthouse?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but displayed in our dispatch room. So if we have			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the square that you believe capture the courthouse? A. I'm not certain if there are any on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but displayed in our dispatch room. So if we have disturbances or events that that kick off,			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the square that you believe capture the courthouse? A. I'm not certain if there are any on Van Buren towards the east. I do know that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but displayed in our dispatch room. So if we have disturbances or events that that kick off, we can get a quick view of that.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the square that you believe capture the courthouse? A. I'm not certain if there are any on Van Buren towards the east. I do know that there was one at the South Lamar/Courthouse	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but displayed in our dispatch room. So if we have disturbances or events that that kick off, we can get a quick view of that. Q. Okay. And if you received a			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the square that you believe capture the courthouse? A. I'm not certain if there are any on Van Buren towards the east. I do know that there was one at the South Lamar/Courthouse Square Loop intersection. But I do believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but displayed in our dispatch room. So if we have disturbances or events that that kick off, we can get a quick view of that. Q. Okay. And if you received a request for footage from the sheriff's office,			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the square that you believe capture the courthouse? A. I'm not certain if there are any on Van Buren towards the east. I do know that there was one at the South Lamar/Courthouse Square Loop intersection. But I do believe that construction has knocked that one out, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but displayed in our dispatch room. So if we have disturbances or events that that kick off, we can get a quick view of that. Q. Okay. And if you received a request for footage from the sheriff's office, you would well, maybe it's not in your			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the square that you believe capture the courthouse? A. I'm not certain if there are any on Van Buren towards the east. I do know that there was one at the South Lamar/Courthouse Square Loop intersection. But I do believe that construction has knocked that one out, and I don't believe that is back up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but displayed in our dispatch room. So if we have disturbances or events that that kick off, we can get a quick view of that. Q. Okay. And if you received a request for footage from the sheriff's office, you would well, maybe it's not in your jurisdiction to share it, but but is it your			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the square that you believe capture the courthouse? A. I'm not certain if there are any on Van Buren towards the east. I do know that there was one at the South Lamar/Courthouse Square Loop intersection. But I do believe that construction has knocked that one out, and I don't believe that is back up. Q. Okay. And who has charge over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but displayed in our dispatch room. So if we have disturbances or events that that kick off, we can get a quick view of that. Q. Okay. And if you received a request for footage from the sheriff's office, you would well, maybe it's not in your jurisdiction to share it, but but is it your understanding that the City would share it?			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the square that you believe capture the courthouse? A. I'm not certain if there are any on Van Buren towards the east. I do know that there was one at the South Lamar/Courthouse Square Loop intersection. But I do believe that construction has knocked that one out, and I don't believe that is back up. Q. Okay. And who has charge over these cameras, jurisdiction over them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but displayed in our dispatch room. So if we have disturbances or events that that kick off, we can get a quick view of that. Q. Okay. And if you received a request for footage from the sheriff's office, you would well, maybe it's not in your jurisdiction to share it, but but is it your understanding that the City would share it? A. Yes, sir.			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the square that you believe capture the courthouse? A. I'm not certain if there are any on Van Buren towards the east. I do know that there was one at the South Lamar/Courthouse Square Loop intersection. But I do believe that construction has knocked that one out, and I don't believe that is back up. Q. Okay. And who has charge over these cameras, jurisdiction over them? A. The City of Oxford.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but displayed in our dispatch room. So if we have disturbances or events that that kick off, we can get a quick view of that. Q. Okay. And if you received a request for footage from the sheriff's office, you would well, maybe it's not in your jurisdiction to share it, but but is it your understanding that the City would share it? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's let's this was			
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PTZ. So it moves and rotates. And it will capture some of the county courthouse. Q. So it would capture the county courthouse looking to the west? A. Yes, sir. Q. It points west. The courthouse is to the west, and it and it goes back and forth, and at times, in its sweep, will capture the western side of the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Any other cameras in the square that you believe capture the courthouse? A. I'm not certain if there are any on Van Buren towards the east. I do know that there was one at the South Lamar/Courthouse Square Loop intersection. But I do believe that construction has knocked that one out, and I don't believe that is back up. Q. Okay. And who has charge over these cameras, jurisdiction over them? A. The City of Oxford. Q. Okay. So you you don't play a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. No, sir. That typically goes through the emergency management coordinator, Jimmy Allgood. Q. Okay. You don't know, for example, how much it would cost to put up another camera? A. I don't, no, sir. Q. Okay. What are they used for? A. We use them, typically, to monitor locations that that we can't staff. Those cameras are also are not recorded but displayed in our dispatch room. So if we have disturbances or events that that kick off, we can get a quick view of that. Q. Okay. And if you received a request for footage from the sheriff's office, you would well, maybe it's not in your jurisdiction to share it, but but is it your understanding that the City would share it? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Let's let's this was at 51 seconds. I think you've essentially			

1	Page 158 Page 159				
1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN		
2	building that borders a white building.	2	continue.		
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	(Video played.)		
4	Q. What's the name of the small red	4	MR. YOUNGWOOD: If you could		
5	building?	5	try to pause, Lily, where we can		
6	A. The bottom floor is Square Books,	6	see one of the light posts and the		
7	Jr., and then the top floor, at one time, was a	7	light shining on the courthouse.		
8	legal office.	8	MS. CRON: Is that good or		
9	Q. Okay. And the white building, what	9	further?		
10	is that known as?	10	MR. YOUNGWOOD: No. Go back.		
11	A. It's a department store, Neilson's.	11	I'd like to try to get one of the		
12	MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's	12	strobe lights that I think point at		
13	continue, please. And we're	13	the courthouse.		
14	progressing now through one minute	14	There you go. Stop. So		
15	of the video. There's going to be	15	we're at		
16	a second loop.	16	MS. CRON: Further?		
17	-	17	(Technical discussion.)		
1	(Video played.)		` ' I		
18	MR. YOUNGWOOD: So let's just	18 19	(Video played.)		
1	pause again.		MR. YOUNGWOOD: There you go.		
20	BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:	20	Stop.		
21	Q. This this is looking at the	21 22	BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:		
22	courthouse at one minute, 11 seconds, looking south; is that correct?	23	Q. So at 1:18, we're on the west side of the courthouse; is that right?		
1					
24	A. Yes, sir.	24 25	A. Yes, sir.		
25	MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's	25	Q. Coming from the north. And I I		
	Page 160		Page 161		
_	THER MACGITERIA	-	=		
1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	JEFF MCCUTCHEN		
2	appreciate you can only testify as you see and	2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir.		
2 3	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light	2	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing		
2 3 4	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the	2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right?		
2 3 4 5	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse?	2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir.		
2 3 4 5 6	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the		
2 3 4 5 6 7	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you	2 3 4 5 6 7	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that?		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse and the statue?		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's continue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse and the statue? Q. Yeah.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's continue. (Video played.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse and the statue? Q. Yeah. A. Is the County's.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's continue. (Video played.) MR. YOUNGWOOD: If you could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse and the statue? Q. Yeah. A. Is the County's. Q. Okay. There's no there's no		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's continue. (Video played.) MR. YOUNGWOOD: If you could pause, Lily, when we get to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse and the statue? Q. Yeah. A. Is the County's. Q. Okay. There's no there's no City ground between the two, the if we were		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's continue. (Video played.) MR. YOUNGWOOD: If you could pause, Lily, when we get to the statue, which will be momentarily.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse and the statue? Q. Yeah. A. Is the County's. Q. Okay. There's no there's no City ground between the two, the if we were to draw a map, the kind of what you consider to		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's continue. (Video played.) MR. YOUNGWOOD: If you could pause, Lily, when we get to the statue, which will be momentarily. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse and the statue? Q. Yeah. A. Is the County's. Q. Okay. There's no there's no City ground between the two, the if we were to draw a map, the kind of what you consider to be the County grounds kind of juts out like a		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's continue. (Video played.) MR. YOUNGWOOD: If you could pause, Lily, when we get to the statue, which will be momentarily. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. Okay. So so we're now on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JEFF MCCUTCHEN A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse and the statue? Q. Yeah. A. Is the County's. Q. Okay. There's no there's no City ground between the two, the if we were to draw a map, the kind of what you consider to be the County grounds kind of juts out like a peninsula from the from the courthouse and		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's continue. (Video played.) MR. YOUNGWOOD: If you could pause, Lily, when we get to the statue, which will be momentarily. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. Okay. So so we're now on the south side of the courthouse, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse and the statue? Q. Yeah. A. Is the County's. Q. Okay. There's no there's no City ground between the two, the if we were to draw a map, the kind of what you consider to be the County grounds kind of juts out like a peninsula from the from the courthouse and captures the statue? Is that how you view it?		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's continue. (Video played.) MR. YOUNGWOOD: If you could pause, Lily, when we get to the statue, which will be momentarily. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. Okay. So so we're now on the south side of the courthouse, correct? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse and the statue? Q. Yeah. A. Is the County's. Q. Okay. There's no there's no City ground between the two, the if we were to draw a map, the kind of what you consider to be the County grounds kind of juts out like a peninsula from the from the courthouse and captures the statue? Is that how you view it? A. Since I have been an officer in		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	appreciate you can only testify as you see and remember. But can you see the strobe light underneath the bulb lights pointing at the courthouse? A. Yes, sir. Q. And is it does that help you recall, sir, whether or not those lights are on at night to illuminate the courthouse? A. I mean, it appears they are there. It's just something I've never paid attention to. Q. Okay. MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's continue. (Video played.) MR. YOUNGWOOD: If you could pause, Lily, when we get to the statue, which will be momentarily. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. Okay. So so we're now on the south side of the courthouse, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, sir. Q. And the statue itself is facing south, looking at South Lamar; is that right? A. Yes, sir. MR. YOUNGWOOD: And for the record, we're at one minute and 30 seconds on the video. BY MR. YOUNGWOOD: Q. The space between the courthouse grounds and the statue, whose jurisdiction is that? A. The space between the courthouse and the statue? Q. Yeah. A. Is the County's. Q. Okay. There's no there's no City ground between the two, the if we were to draw a map, the kind of what you consider to be the County grounds kind of juts out like a peninsula from the from the courthouse and captures the statue? Is that how you view it?		

1	Page 162 JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	Page 163 JEFF MCCUTCHEN
2	Q. Okay. So the City's jurisdiction,	2	Pope Mallette. I have no
3	though, is the street; is that right?	3	questions.
4	A. Yes, sir.	4	MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Chief,
5	Q. And I won't make you watch the	5	thank you for your time. Again, I
6	video again. But all the retail and	6	recognize how busy you are and how
7	surrounding roads, that's City jurisdiction,	7	important your work is, and I
8	right?	8	regret that we had to take your
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	morning from you. So be well.
10	MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. Let's	10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
11	keep going, Lily.	11	Counselors, before we close the
12	(Video played.)	12	deposition, Mr. Young, just
13	MR. YOUNGWOOD: Okay. I	13	clarifying video orders, would you
14	think that that's the video. We	14	like a copy of the video?
15	can close it.	15	(Discussion with counsel,
16	Thank you for enduring that	16	videographer, and court
17	with me, Chief.	17	reporter.)
18	I think that's it, sir. I	18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This ends
19	have no further questions at this	19	the deposition. We are going off
20	time. I don't know if your counsel	20	the record at 12:15 p.m.
21	or Mr. O'Donnell may have a	21	(The deposition of JEFF
22	question for you.	22	MCCUTCHEN concluded at
23	MR. O'DONNELL: I do not,	23	12:15 p.m.)
24	John. No questions.	24	* * * * * * *
25	MR. MALLETTE: And this is	25	
1			
-	Page 164		Page 165
1	Page 164 JEFF MCCUTCHEN	1	Page 165 ERRATA SHEET
1 2		1 2	
ı	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court	2	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date:
2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and	2 3 4	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent:
2 3 4 5	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify	2 3 4 5	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date:
2 3 4	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported	2 3 4	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent:
2 3 4 5 6 7	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who	2 3 4 5	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ERRATA SHEET Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JEFF MCCUTCHEN REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof. This 20th day of January, 2021.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof. This 20th day of January, 2021. GRETA H. DUCKETT, RPR, CRR, CVR-S, RVR-M-S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof. This 20th day of January, 2021. GRETA H. DUCKETT, RPR, CRR, CVR-S, RVR-M-S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof. This 20th day of January, 2021. GRETA H. DUCKETT, RPR, CRR, CVR-S, RVR-M-S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, Greta H. Duckett, Certified Court Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and Certified Realtime Reporter, hereby certify that on Thursday, January 7, 2021, I reported the remote deposition of JEFF MCCUTCHEN, who was first duly sworn or affirmed to speak the truth in the matter of the foregoing cause, and that the pages herein contain a true and accurate transcription of the examination of said witness by counsel for the parties set out herein. I further certify that I am neither of kin nor of counsel to any of the parties to said cause, nor in any manner interested in the results thereof. This 20th day of January, 2021. GRETA H. DUCKETT, RPR, CRR, CVR-S, RVR-M-S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Case Name: Deposition Date: Deponent: Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Reason

Index: (a)..activity

	16 16:17 52:2 55:7 82:12,13,14,20,25	228 12:3	45 129:6,7,8	9
	113:18,19	23 51:2 144:21	45th 12:3	
(a) 68:11	17 52:2 55:7 114:5,6,	25 59:5 129:20,21,22	47 150:16	9 40:20 82:8,9,18
	7	27 98:19,22,24	4:00 56:23 57:4,17	83:16
1	19 51:25 53:14,17	28 76:6,7	4:00-to-2:00 57:3	901 118:13,19
1 11:9 44:19 47:24	114:2	2:00 56:23 57:4,16	4th 25:22 115:21	94 18:10,12
50:24 52:24 61:11,13	1999 17:22 18:3	2:30 58:22	117:15 118:12	99 18:4
68:9 74:19	19th 113:16 114:3,10, 13 137:16,24 138:2		5	9:00 140:6
10-hour 56:12	1:18 159:22	3		9:09 11:23
102-638(b) 74:19		3 47:16,18 55:12	51 155:14 157:23	9:30 115:11
102-641(b) 68:8	1st 131:16	84:15,20	52 136:19,20,21	
10:00 80:5	2	30 10:21 18:24 62:17,	53 116:4,5,6	A
10:15 74:11,12		22 63:3 64:13,21 72:11,13 74:20 75:6	55 117:9,10,11	a.m. 11:23 56:23
10:23 74:13,16	2 44:20 50:21 53:19 88:15,16,17 90:11	87:13 99:7,13 103:3,	58 54:10 55:6 142:21,	57:4,16 58:22 74:11,
10th 50:4,5	20 53:14,17 114:2	19 104:3 105:14,15, 18 109:9,10 131:9,	24	12,13,16 80:5 136:8, 9,10,13
11 90:19,20,21	2002 17:7,10	10,11 134:2 161:7	59 151:24	ABC 85:19 86:3
158:22		30- 107:10	5:00 77:22 114:13	abilities 19:24
11:00 58:22	2003 16:12 17:7,9	30-day-in-advance	5K 69:7,21	ability 51:18 66:20
11:31 136:8,9	2005 16:6,11,14	85:7	5th 119:18	69:14 92:9 100:7,11
11:45 136:5	2007 15:23 16:6,7,8 17:21	31 79:18,19		110:6
11:47 136:10,13	2008 15:17,21	32 122:4,15 146:13	6	absolute 66:24
120 133:2	2014 15:10,17	33 81:7,8 122:4,15	6 19:2,3 20:16 90:12,	Absolutely 74:6
1230 118:13	2017 54:14	35 51:2	13	accepting 99:17
12:15 163:20,23	2018 51:25	36 40:7,8 44:8 61:18,	600-and-some-odd 100:9	access 34:17 94:12 101:4
12:45 136:5	2019 14:21 15:10	20	100.9	accident 14:7
13 110:11,12,13	84:11,15	3:20-cv-224-nbb-rp 11:17	7	accidents 128:21
13th 48:13 50:7 72:17	2020 15:3 23:24 25:6,	3rd 84:10		accompanied 77:18
14 62:18,25 63:2,3,10	7,19 27:4 29:5 30:5 31:24 32:3,7,15 40:3		7 18:23,24,25	accurate 43:24
64:13,21 72:3,8,16 73:4,13 74:23 75:9	50:25 51:8,14 63:4	4	7:00 114:14	accurate 43.24
87:13 99:7,13 107:17 109:10,11	77:13 79:6 91:4 101:12 118:13	40 122:12,16	7:30 77:22	act 20:4
14-day-in-advance	131:16 134:13	40 -minute 104:13	7th 11:22	action 127:20
85:8	2021 11:22	401 18:25	8	actions 97:9
15 16:17 32:19 62:22,	20s 55:7	406 19:2		activities 49:12
25 135:16 136:4	20th 137:10,24 138:3		8 77:12 83:22,24 134:13	52:13
15- 104:13	21 114:2 115:3,4	42 20:22,23 21:4,7,8 33:23 147:14 148:17	80 18:14 122:14	activity 29:8 30:21
150 122:16	137:5	43 55:6 126:20,21,22		32:8,10,14 37:3
15th 93:14,15	21st 137:9	44 128:25 129:2,3	8:00 140:6	51:21 53:5,12,17 137:21 138:6,8,10,12
	22 119:10,11,12	,	8th 130:4,17,21 134:10	

Index: actual..Booth

actual 133:14 148:4 add 83:22 additional 58:6 59:5 69:3,6,10 87:5,21 90:5 97:16 112:15 116:24 125:15 address 12:24 addressed 12:25 addresses 110:19 adequate 89:25 adhere 64:19 adjacent 26:17 97:24 adjustments 64:18 admissible 10:19 adopted 91:3 107:10 adult 52:20 **advance** 72:8,13 133:9,10 135:2 affected 58:10,16 afternoon 13:13 57:6 136:3

afternoon 13:13 57:6 136:3 **agencies** 24:21 25:2, 9,15 27:23 63:23 **agency** 92:12 94:2, 23

agree 33:24 ahead 30:11 alcohol 85:11,24 86:14.18 87:7.17.3

86:14,18 87:7,17,22 88:8 **Alex** 136:24

Allgood 157:4 allocated 73:14 allowed 92:2 allowing 91:16

American 66:6

amount 68:14,21 106:10

Andrews 81:12 angle 35:7

angles 35:12

Anne 110:17

annexed 20:19

answering 55:16

Anthony 125:21 anticipated 26:8 aperture 148:12

apologize 60:19 94:18

appearances 12:9 appearing 11:20 appears 36:14 47:15

160:10

130:7

applicant 70:6 77:13 **application** 28:5,8 76:14,21 81:11 83:2 84:10,25 87:5 89:20 119:17,18 129:25

applications 83:5 115:16

applied 78:23 100:3

apply 62:16

approval 77:3,10 80:8,14 99:5

approvals 88:7

approve 80:15,17,18

approved 76:23,25 77:2,3 78:8 80:10 81:18,23 113:21 114:18

approving 83:12 89:14

approximate 101:9

approximately 11:23 122:11 133:2

archived 44:3

area 16:22,25 17:6 18:16 35:15 44:2 47:6,25 48:7,8,14,21 50:2 53:25 54:7,16, 24,25 55:14 56:2,3,4, 9 57:8,25 59:14 73:12 92:10 95:3 101:9 105:7 106:6 126:15 128:5 132:17

areas 50:14 107:13 110:7

arena 20:18

arise 39:3

arm 123:6

arresting 39:25

arrests 26:22 27:6 38:11 39:22 47:25 49:2,9,12,15 51:22, 25 52:11,24 127:23

arrives 39:12 arriving 22:19 artificial 109:2

artistic 53:7 70:21,23

Arts 77:13,18

artwork 77:18

ascertain 28:9

aspect 107:18 147:24

assembling 59:18

assembly 76:13 82:19,25 86:15,18,19

assigned 42:23 47:5 59:6

assignment 58:4

assist 19:25 25:2 27:23 28:10 29:10 31:8 117:22 120:13, 24 121:13,16,20

assistance 29:3,12, 15,18,20 30:6 90:5,9 120:3,4 124:23 130:11,16,18,24

assists 121:23 associating 99:6

association 10:5

assume 14:9 49:16, 19 54:5,24 78:16 95:19 99:15 103:14

133:22 135:4 149:21

assuming 15:4 100:9 134:6 135:2

ATF 124:6

athletes 132:18

athletic 52:6

attached 40:15 131:19 134:6

attachment 110:22

attempting 139:13

attendance 51:18,19

attended 64:4,7

attention 36:11 84:25 109:20 117:18 146:10 160:11

attorney 64:8,9 108:4,8,15 109:4

attorneys 13:9

attribute 51:13,16 55:8

attributed 52:3

August 64:2 77:12 130:4,17,21 134:13

automatic 72:17

Avenue 48:11,12 50:5 153:9 154:10

average 54:4,8 57:15

aware 21:16,22 34:20 38:11,21 39:21,24 75:25 80:20 88:24 91:2 97:8 99:3, 4,12 102:22 107:15 128:7,21 129:13

В

B-3 36:2

back 13:13 17:16 43:3 50:23 74:15 77:6 94:7 103:20 104:19 106:19 124:15 131:2,6 132:12,19 134:10 136:4,12 138:12 153:9,14 154:19 155:4,6 156:8,19 159:10

background 125:15

backup 44:17

backwards 153:12

ball 51:19 52:7

ban 66:24

banner 65:18,22,24 66:5 115:15

banners 65:7

bar 60:11

Barr 138:9

Barrett 110:17

bars 50:12 106:4

base 53:14

baseball 52:8

based 105:22

basically 16:17 65:23

basis 14:20

Batesville 16:12

beat 58:3

begin 61:9

beginning 89:5

behavior 128:14

benches 37:15,20 94:9

big 106:21 153:18,23

binder 20:24 21:7 40:14 142:23

bit 18:7 19:14 32:17 76:5 110:7

Black 102:2

blessed 77:9

blocked 31:9

blue 40:14 131:21

board 65:20 75:11,12

Books 78:5 158:6

Booth 43:14.16.17

Index: borders..connect

46:11 55:20

borders 158:2

bottom 36:3,13 77:17 158:6

boundaries 18:23 19:6 48:9 121:6,7 122:17,20

boutique 149:3

branches 124:7

break 13:15,16,18 135:13 136:17

breakdown 49:8

breaks 34:4

briefly 89:4

bring 51:18 61:8 69:8,14

bringing 70:3

brings 50:18

brought 69:5

building 20:14 34:5 41:12 78:5 149:9 153:19,23 154:5 157:25 158:2,5,9

buildings 20:16 26:18 144:4 148:16 149:16

bulb 146:7 151:17 155:22 160:4

Bureau 123:5

Buren 50:5 150:5,14 153:10 156:15

business 37:13 96:21,22

busy 30:24 163:6

C

CAD 44:3

calendar 131:2,4

calendars 29:3

call 20:6 26:13 28:23, 25 39:10 43:15 48:10 58:3 95:23 96:2,3,6,

7.9.11 97:25 117:7 133:11

called 32:6 113:22 119:20 124:20 148:19 150:2

calls 28:19 57:20 97:10

camera 148:11 151:13 153:4,5,21 157:7

cameras 34:24 35:8 152:22,23 153:7,8,10 154:16,23 155:23 156:12,21,24,25 157:12

campus 24:12 64:11 132:9,13,19 133:12

capture 141:25 154:16 155:24 156:3, 4.9.13

captures 161:22

car 14:7 128:4,21

carry 62:19 65:3,7, 15,21,22,24,25 66:5 88:7

cars 54:24

case 10:23 11:16 14:3 29:3 40:22 41:15 42:16,18 130:3

catch 154:8

Cathy 43:9 46:14,19

cease 128:13

center 137:21 138:6, 8,10,13 139:4 152:11

centrally 100:17

certified 10:4

chain 40:12,16 42:9

challenged 140:23

chancery 20:14

change 62:21 65:2 74:25 75:25 99:12 102:24 103:13 105:22 148:12

changed 62:18 65:6

75:6 93:2 99:7 102:7 103:10

changing 63:9 99:14 103:17 109:9

charge 18:16 69:15 156:20

charged 133:2

chat 13:4

check 86:4

chief 12:23,24 13:3 14:18 15:5 24:11 40:19 42:7.21 43:23 46:11,24 55:17,23 61:11 62:13 64:10 74:18 76:18 84:3 119:23 131:15 133:11 142:16 143:3 162:17 163:4

chiefs 115:11

choice 70:5

chose 73:22

Christmas 144:23 155:15

circle 49:23 50:8 145:7

circled 139:7

circles 146:18

circumstances

20:10 27:12 69:16 98:14,16

citations 127:23

cities 106:21

citizens 37:4 101:15 102:12

city 19:6,8,9,18 20:13 22:21 23:11 26:12 27:19 31:18 32:15 34:23 35:4 44:5 45:16 50:6 54:4,17 55:2 57:24 61:4,5 62:5 64:8 66:13 75:4, 12,21 77:6,10,25 78:2,4 80:12,15,19 83:9 84:9 100:17,18, 23 101:19 104:22,25 107:8,12,14 108:2 109:10,17,19,25

111:16 112:16.24 119:23 120:10.14.25 121:6,7 124:25 130:2 131:20 132:9,11,22 133:3 137:21 138:6. 12 140:17 153:3 154:19 155:24 156:22 157:20.25 161:18 162:7

City's 60:18 66:22 76:2 162:2

Civil 10:22

civil-type 13:22

civilian 18:11

civilians 18:13

clarification 58:13 71:7 82:22 112:12 113:13

clarify 87:2

clarifying 163:13

classify 140:24

cleaned 65:19

clear 52:23 87:3

clerk 43:6 61:6

clerk's 75:4 83:9

clerks 42:24

clever 86:23

close 50:7 135:19 162:15 163:11

closes 34:9

closest 155:19

closina 38:4

clothing 149:5 150:19

cloudy 106:16

code 61:7 85:18

coffee 37:23

coined 118:23

collection 84:4

college 17:14,17,20, 24 52:20

college-related 52:13

collisions 128:4

color 84:19

command 18:9

comment 71:18

common 28:14

communicating 141:16

communication 26:10 27:21 89:17

community 113:9 130:12

compile 43:2

compiled 55:20

complete 87:17

completely 31:10 126:9

comply 87:11

computer 48:5 53:23

concern 66:19 118:25

concerns 38:21 59:17 79:10 97:19 119:17

concluded 163:22

condense 50:3

condenses 49:23

conditions 148:4 conducting 118:14

Confederate 49:5 102:4,13 118:8,13,19 119:2

congregate 37:19 50:18

congregated 50:12

congregating 52:14 96:15

conjunction 54:7 63:9 117:3

connect 48:10

Index: connection..demonstration

connection 26:5 44:11 45:18 102:17

consideration 67:17

considerations 67:4

consisting 48:9

constitute 49:4

construction 153:7 156:18

consult 89:8

consulted 89:3 103:12 130:6

contact 39:18 89:16, 24 92:2

contacted 30:19 31:4 127:18

contacting 96:12

contained 87:20

content 68:12,19 71:4,10

continue 158:13 159:2 160:15

control 25:3

conversation 28:23 42:8,12,25 63:16,19, 21 77:7 91:6,8,10,19, 22 108:7 135:6,8

conversations

63:12,14 64:16 92:16,20,24 99:25 101:7 102:6,18 104:15 135:11 140:14

convey 67:18

coordinate 63:22 85:18

coordinated 23:18 25:14 27:18 31:15

coordinating 118:4

coordination 22:21, 22 24:5,20 25:8 26:4 119:5 124:12 139:17 140:15,21,22

coordinator 157:3

coordinators 61:10

copy 134:3 163:14

corner 151:4

correct 14:20 19:15
33:6 34:9,10,12,18,
22 36:19 60:5,6
67:19 68:22,23 70:20
73:25 74:23 79:15
80:25 81:4 87:23
89:10 94:9 98:9,16
102:14 109:6,17,18,
22 112:21,24 113:10
114:3,14 118:5 119:8
130:13 134:14,17
137:17 140:2,12
145:19,25 151:21
152:7,20 158:23
160:22

correctly 47:7 148:17

correlated 114:21

correspond 107:17, 19

cost 69:10,24 70:2 157:6

council 75:13,21 77:10,14,18 80:12, 15,19

counsel 12:7,9 27:20 64:11,17 162:20 163:15

Counselor 108:16

Counselors 10:3 12:12 163:11

count 84:7

counter- 26:8

counterdemonstrat ors 112:18

counterpart 116:2

counterprotesters 119:3

county 11:12 17:4,11 18:25 19:2,10,15,18, 21 20:12,15,17,18 21:14,19 22:5,15,21 23:18 24:3,15,21 26:7,14 27:10,11,19

28:4.7 29:5.6 31:4 38:22 39:24 44:11 45:18 63:9,17 89:9 91:3 96:17 97:4 100:4,15,20,23 101:19 102:24 103:5 107:10,23 109:6,9 110:6 117:19 118:3 119:6 120:3,4,14,25 121:7,16,23 122:17, 20 123:14,15 124:4 130:2 132:10,25 133:4 138:19,20,21, 23 139:3,7,18 140:17 143:18 156:3,4 161:20,25

County's 88:24 101:24 161:16

countywide 99:19

couple 50:9 113:2 152:25

court 11:14 12:4,13, 15 14:10 37:14 40:23 58:12 71:6 82:21 95:11 112:11 113:12 142:17 163:16

courthouse 19:15, 24 20:11,17 21:13, 14,19,24 22:2 23:17 24:19 27:2,13 32:18, 21 33:7,18 34:2,16, 17 35:9,15,24 36:14 37:4 38:5,9,13,16 39:3,15 40:2 48:23 49:3,5 59:22 60:13 91:4 92:14 93:21 94:8,16,21 95:8,10 96:7,16,22 97:20 98:4,8 99:7,20 100:4, 14 101:5,9,25 102:20,25 103:18 104:2 106:2 107:12, 24 111:23 112:7 118:5,15 119:19 126:2,7,8 129:13,14 132:10,17 133:5 138:19,21,24 139:3, 7,9 143:6,19,23 144:4 145:6,23 146:20 147:2,6,7,9 150:2 151:10,14,20 152:10 154:13,17 156:3,5,7,10,13

158:22 159:7,13,23 160:5,9,22,24 161:10,13,21

courtroom 10:20

cover 18:22 48:17 92:12 135:22,23

covered 59:4

covers 55:25

COVID 51:17 56:21

COVID-19 10:7 11:21

crash 54:23 120:19

crashes 54:5,15,17

create 116:20 117:2

created 58:4

creating 62:9

crime 120:20 124:14

Criminal 15:13

criteria 83:12

CRON 155:3 159:8, 16

cross-street 149:21

crowd 25:3 55:11 106:19 137:6

crowds 49:22 52:18

cup 37:22

curious 54:22

cut 112:14

D

dark 40:2 49:15,21, 22 98:9 140:4,7 144:8

darker 106:17

data 43:17,22 44:3, 14,16 45:11 46:2,4, 16 47:24,25 53:21 54:19 55:15 104:5,6

date 72:25 73:20 84:10,14

dated 40:20 76:17

93:13 134:9 137:5

dates 25:12 93:24 104:9 113:25

David 64:9 112:13

day 26:9 28:12 31:6, 23 34:13 37:8 56:16 64:16 66:12,14,18 67:5 72:17 89:25 94:15,22 95:12 96:16,24 97:21 98:14 105:22,25 106:7,13, 16 112:16,21 118:25 126:6,13 133:19 146:5

day-to-day 124:16

days 27:25 56:13 62:18 72:4,8,13 73:4, 13 74:20 78:24 85:2 87:13,14,19 88:6 99:7 106:16,17 107:17 113:8 126:9

daytime 33:14 37:13 95:2,4,8,14

dead 68:11,12

dead-screen 150:15

dealing 125:18

December 78:15 84:10,15,20

decide 72:18

deciding 67:8

decision 72:20 92:23,25

Decker 58:21

deem 97:5

deemed 118:10

defendant 11:4

define 48:20

definition 105:21

demo- 79:2

demonstrating 62:20

demonstration 66:21

Index: demonstrations..events

demonstrations 22:9.16 25:11 79:2

denial 72:18 73:19

denied 29:11,18 69:19 70:10,15 71:10 72:7,12 73:16,21 90:8 130:5

deny 29:14 69:17 72:4

denying 70:18,23 73:3

department 15:20 16:3,13,19 17:11 20:6 21:17 30:21 39:11,25 43:11 45:17 76:12 116:13 117:4, 22 132:24,25 158:11

depend 39:8 56:17, 18 58:20 69:5

depended 108:4

dependent 59:8,9,13

depending 20:7 24:8,24 39:8 52:5 59:2 66:17 120:21

depends 20:2 52:15, 18 97:21 98:15

depicted 37:18 127:25

deployment 58:9,16

deposed 13:20

deposition 10:11 11:10,18 21:9 163:12,19,21

deputies 95:15,20 96:3 100:8.10

deputy 39:12,20 42:21 43:23 46:10,24 55:17,23

describe 35:14

describing 138:7

desire 107:12,16,17

details 141:4

detectives 95:12

determine 97:25

determining 68:14, 20

difference 38:24 83:4

differently 140:20

direct 108:7 117:17 128:11

direction 144:19 145:2

directly 97:6 138:16 153:4

disapproving 83:12 89:14

discretion 72:18

discuss 27:20 64:15 133:15

discussed 31:2 38:3 43:24 46:24 55:18 64:13 85:8 106:5 107:20 133:18

discussing 87:12

discussion 21:3 42:9 47:4 65:17 75:10,21 83:20 107:6,9 159:17 163:15

discussions 27:24 108:3 115:14

dispatch 157:13

displayed 157:13

displays 33:5

disruptions 39:17

distancing 10:8

district 11:14,15 20:19 58:4 60:15 137:3

disturbance 139:25

disturbances 58:5 104:10 157:14

divides 147:9

division 11:16 57:19, 22,23

document 40:15,17 45:2,22 76:10 84:6

88:20,23 90:17,24 91:16 98:23 114:17 119:16 130:5

document's 93:13

documents 44:14, 16 84:4 110:9

doors 145:9

Double 58:21

downtown 47:6,25 48:6,21 53:11,25 54:7,16,24,25 55:13, 25 56:9 57:8 58:4,9, 15 59:6,14 60:14 105:7 106:6 126:14 137:3

downward 55:6 drafting 62:9

draw 84:24 161:19

drive 52:11

drivers' 128:12

drives 57:20

drug 123:6

Duckett 10:13 12:5

due 10:6 11:20 153:6

DUI 15:19 16:9

duly 12:18

duration 134:19

dusk 38:13,17 39:4 103:3,19 104:3 105:13,15,18 109:15

duties 13:11 14:14 16:23

duty 70:3

Ε

earlier 27:22 41:3 56:5 85:9 99:4 100:22

east 12:3 20:16 23:10 24:4,6,8 28:17 30:19 40:21 44:11 48:13 76:18 89:7 92:24 99:25 101:8 102:6.

19,23 103:6,9,16 107:7,9 114:25 115:10,25 119:22 122:8 131:15 133:16 140:14 145:19,23 150:5 155:14 156:15

East's 94:23 132:21

eastbound 19:2

eat 136:2

edge 155:19

effectively 51:22

efficient 13:12

effort 107:25

EMA 60:18,19

email 40:12,16,20,21 42:6,16,20 44:22 45:25 61:8 110:16, 18,19,21 111:3,5,21 131:14,17 134:7 136:24 137:4,11

emergency 60:21 157:3

emotionally 133:2

employees 122:5

enacted 103:4

enclosed 86:5

encountered 41:19 91:25 111:13

end 51:7 114:13 135:20 154:4,5

endeavor 13:12

ended 51:2 80:24

ends 163:18

enduring 162:16

enforcement 14:15 24:14 25:9 61:7 122:6 123:6,9 124:3 127:22 133:24

enhances 147:25

entering 145:6 equally 95:3

erupt 127:24

erupts 50:19

essentially 86:2 91:23 101:17 157:23

establishment 148:19

establishments 60:11

evening 37:9 38:3,5, 9 57:7 77:23 79:14 80:5 81:4 82:2 137:15 140:3,5 145:10 147:17 149:22 150:21 151:21

evenings 137:7,14 149:16 152:14

event 22:24,25 23:3, 4,8,19 24:9,18 25:21 26:6,11,20 29:6,12, 14 30:16,20,23 31:2, 6,11,12,15,17,20 41:11,15 58:21,24 59:14 66:24 67:5 68:13,20 69:25 70:11,21,24 75:17 76:13 77:8,12,17 78:8,17 81:14,18,23, 25 82:18,24 83:2 84:9 85:3,10,20 86:5, 11 87:7,10,22 88:8 89:22,25 90:4 111:22 112:6,17 113:22 114:19 115:22 116:13,16,19 117:21 119:8 120:23 124:19, 24 126:11 127:9,13, 25 128:9 130:3,12 132:2,6,7,15 133:14, 15,23 134:19,20 135:6 139:17,23

events 22:9,17 23:16,21,24 25:7 26:24 27:7 32:20,25 33:2,3,4,12,13,14,17 52:13,16 56:19 58:10,11,16,17 64:16,24 73:15 78:14,22,24 79:2,4, 11,13,14,24 80:25 102:5 109:12 112:23 113:7 116:21,23,24 120:24 121:5 128:22

Index: eventually..guidelines

130:19 157:14

eventually 27:17 42:23 132:11,18

EXAMINATION

12:21

examples 23:17 28:4 35:22

Excel 45:24

excuse 147:22

exhibit 20:23 21:4,8 33:23 40:7,8 44:7 61:13,20 68:9 74:19 76:6,7 79:18,19 81:7, 8 82:8,9,13,14 83:22, 24 88:16,17 90:12, 13,20,21 98:22,24 110:12,13 113:19 114:6,7 115:3,4 116:5,6 117:10,11 119:11,12 126:21,22 129:2,3,7,8,21,22 131:10,11 134:2 136:20,21 142:21,22, 24

exhibited 101:11

exigent 20:9

exiting 132:12

experience 28:8 70:11

explained 86:24

extended 81:3

extent 86:9 142:17

extra 58:24 69:8,14 119:25

eyes 128:12 155:21

F

Facebook 111:10

facilities 88:25 89:10

facing 143:18 145:5 150:15,18 161:3

fact 68:7 104:24 111:20 113:18

factor 68:13.20

factors 52:5 59:8,9 67:8,15 106:12,14,20

facts 134:21

fair 16:21 29:20 32:7, 9 34:6 43:17 55:4 65:19 107:4 120:8 143:22 144:25 148:5, 13

fairly 16:22

fall 78:24

familiar 16:22 62:6 88:21 118:22

FBI 124:5

feasible 73:2

features 147:25

February 14:21

federal 10:21 40:23 124:2,3,7,22,23 125:13

Feel 33:22

feet 50:9

fence 33:25 34:5 94:11

fewer 51:25 156:25

figure 131:4

file 45:22 46:6,16,17 83:10 85:19

filed 61:5 131:8

files 134:3

film 81:13

films 33:6 129:13

find 20:25 23:5 154:25

fine 13:2 155:10

finished 17:21

flag 65:16,18,22,24 66:3.6

flags 65:15

flip 21:10 79:22

floor 158:6,7

flowing 63:22

focus 35:9,11 92:5 101:23

focusing 53:15

follow 153:8 154:3

footage 157:17

football 31:16 47:19 134:12

force 14:18 15:14 18:8 28:10,18 29:9 31:5 32:12,19 33:19 37:5 115:2 117:5 121:13 122:3,20 123:2 140:15,16

forces 120:8

form 29:23 30:8 33:9 38:19 39:7 51:11 71:3,9 76:14,18 84:23 86:12 87:17,25 88:10 96:19 98:12 105:4 112:10

formalized 73:23

formed 108:19

forms 83:7

forward 13:15 143:9 145:13 146:14 155:8

forwarded 61:6

four-person 93:7 107:22,25

free 33:22

freed 135:25

Friday 79:25 113:5 134:13

front 25:12 31:18 93:24 104:9 122:10 153:4

frustration 133:22

full 35:7 43:13

full-time 14:24

fully 57:9

G

gain 100:2

game 51:19 52:7

games 47:19

gaps 94:11

garage 50:14

gate 34:9

gates 38:4

gather 61:9 98:4,8 154:19

gathered 111:10

gathering 39:9 43:17,22 52:21 97:10,20 106:4,14 107:25 125:7,11 126:7

gatherings 22:10 39:17 109:20,24 110:2

gave 43:24 47:14 55:19 69:21 73:21 92:25 133:21

general 14:3 41:7,9 42:24 57:23 64:11 108:3 116:16

generalizing 63:21

generally 14:13 34:11 53:10 57:14,18 95:14,22 120:15 121:2

generate 52:19

generated 53:23 134:5

geographic 19:6

geographical 48:8

give 13:13 20:7,25 29:19 35:21 40:11 69:22 92:6 94:3 95:23,25 96:3 97:24 101:15 120:17 142:12

giving 96:5 97:16 133:24

globed 35:25

globes 36:13

good 10:2 71:22 74:4

137:22 140:22,25 141:4.13 159:8

Gotcha 68:18

government 124:8

graduate 17:20

graduated 18:4

graduation 58:23

grant 67:9 111:17

granted 73:24 89:21 90:2

granting 112:3

greater 53:14 140:15

Greta 10:12 12:4

grew 17:3

ground 161:18

grounds 20:12 21:13,14,19,24 22:2 24:19 27:2,13 32:19, 21 33:18 34:2,17 35:24 37:4,16 38:5,9, 13,17 39:4,15 40:2 41:13 49:3,4 59:23 73:16 91:5 92:15 93:21 94:9,17,22 96:7,16 97:20 98:2,4, 8 99:7,20 100:4 101:5,9 102:20,25 103:18 104:2 107:12,

group 86:6 95:24 96:2 102:12 114:21 117:8 118:20

24 118:5,15 119:19

121:7 126:2 133:5

151:20 161:11,20

groups 94:16

grow 16:25

grown 133:2

guarantees 31:7

guess 17:8 18:22 23:10 54:22 69:13 73:19 105:20 115:24 152:17

guidelines 62:4

Index: halfway..Jeff

ı		
	_	

halfway 155:22

hall 23:11 26:12 31:18 35:5 50:6 77:6. 25 78:3.4 132:11 137:21 138:6,12 153:3 154:19 155:24 157:25

Halloween 32:25 33:12,20 73:9,11,15, 20

hand 65:25

handful 123:22

handled 26:15 125:9

handles 58:2 97:15

happen 22:18 121:4

happened 51:3 55:21 81:23 104:20

137:24

happening 23:6,9 26:17 72:23 79:3 95:11 133:23 139:21

hard 73:19

harm 128:8

harmed 128:22

Hatch 10:4 11:24

Hawkins 24:11 64:10

hazard 38:15

head 20:21 21:21 28:17 114:25

headed 146:22 149:25

heading 76:12 132:12

headquartered 12:2

heads-up 94:4 133:24

hear 85:22

heard 13:6 41:24

heat 106:22,23

held 11:18 32:20

112:6.24

helpful 33:24 94:8

Hervey 125:21,25

Hey 74:3 86:8

high 17:17 18:4 57:11

high-traffic 73:12

higher 43:9

highest 54:9

Highway 18:24,25 19:2,3 20:16

hired 16:13 17:10

hold 15:8 16:4 68:10 125:19

holding 54:12 122:13

holiday 35:17 143:21,24 149:13

holidays 144:6

hoping 67:18

hour 105:19 135:14

hours 36:21 37:7 58:9,15 94:19 95:6 104:12 118:13

House 153:5,13

housekeeping 61:17

hundred 50:9

hunt 113:3 138:2

ı

identification 21:5 40:9 61:14 76:8 79:20 81:9 82:10,15 83:25 88:18 90:14,22 98:25 110:14 114:8 115:5 116:7 117:12 119:13 126:23 129:4,

9,23 131:12 136:22

identified 157:24 identify 143:11

142:25

illuminate 160:9

illuminated 36:5.15. 23

immediately 138:23 154:9

impact 23:9 24:23

implemented 28:15

important 163:7

impose 107:25

inability 69:17

incident 19:23 20:3 104:7,17 106:8,25

incidents 21:18,23 22:4,13 39:2,14,22 53:20 104:8,21,25 105:6 106:3.23 126:11,12

include 67:7 76:19

included 75:25 79:13

includes 70:18 114:2

increase 106:22

increased 32:8.10

increases 52:11 106:8

Independent 88:23

indicating 45:3 80:8

individual 67:17 128:11

individuals 46:18 47:4 72:25

inform 93:6 94:22

information 38:22 42:15 43:25 47:13 48:3 55:20 61:9 63:22 83:7 85:19 108:11 125:14 134:14,17

informed 93:10,18 107:7,10 127:12

initial 63:15

inside 35:20

instance 30:18 77:7 90:8

instances 29:4 30:4, 14 32:2 72:6,11 73:5 103:24

institute 107:13

instruments 62:19

intel 125:7.10

interacted 41:21

interaction 124:11

intercepted 104:10

interfere 139:13

interim 14:20.24 15:5

intersection 156:17

intersections 69:23 132:16

intervene 20:4 21:25 23:12

introduce 12:7 13:6

introduced 80:12.13

investigations 124:14

investigative 125:15

investigator 15:13

involve 23:16

involved 24:22 82:2 92:20,23

involvement 27:15 106:9 112:2,5 132:15

involves 24:20

involving 14:5 29:9

iron 141:3

issuance 89:9 103:2

issue 27:12

issued 27:25 119:24 127:23

issues 66:20 137:20

issuing 61:4 62:4,5 66:13 89:11

item 66:2

items 45:8 75:16

J

Jackson 48:12.13 50:4 153:9 154:10

jail 17:12

January 11:22 15:3

Jeff 10:1 11:1,10 12:1,17 13:1 14:1 15:1 16:1 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 35:1 36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1 49:1 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1 57:1 58:1 59:1 60:1 61:1 62:1 63:1 64:1 65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1 77:1 78:1 79:1 80:1 81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1 101:1 102:1 103:1 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1 109:1 110:1 111:1 112:1 113:1 114:1 115:1 116:1 117:1 118:1 119:1 120:1 121:1 122:1 123:1 124:1 125:1 126:1 127:1 128:1

129:1 130:1 131:1

132:1 133:1 134:1

135:1 136:1 137:1

138:1 139:1 140:1

141:1 142:1 143:1

144:1 145:1 146:1

147:1 148:1 149:1

150:1 151:1 152:1

153:1 154:1 155:1

156:1 157:1 158:1

159:1 160:1 161:1

Index: Jefferson..marked

162:1 163:1.21

Jefferson 48:12

Jimmy 157:4

jobs 17:14

John 11:11 13:8 61:16 71:11 74:3 84:12 108:13 147:22 162:24

join 88:2

jointly 22:4,14 23:25 26:14 63:12

Jonathan 86:8

Jr 78:5 158:7

July 25:22 64:2 78:15 115:21 117:15 118:12 119:18

June 93:14,15 113:16 114:2,10,13 137:5,16 140:6

Juneteenth 112:25 113:15,23 114:20 137:17,20

jurisdiction 19:17, 20 38:25 156:21 157:19 161:11,24 162:2,7

jurisdictional 18:18

jurisdictions 27:18 85:21 116:24 122:21

juts 161:20

Κ

keeping 140:16

Keith 136:14

kick 157:14

kicking 134:20

kickoff 58:22

kind 33:4 36:13 58:25 109:7 149:9,14 161:19,20

knew 94:4 135:2,10

knocked 156:18

knowledge 40:4 41:7,10,20,22 49:13 52:25 53:6,14 111:13,16 125:16 130:14 134:19 139:18

L

label 11:9

labeled 82:18

lack 92:10

ladies 149:3

Lafayette 11:12 20:18 21:14 117:19 118:3 119:6 123:13 132:25 133:4

Lamar 48:11,12 56:5 143:17 147:4,5,6 149:20 152:18,19 161:4

Lamar/courthouse 156:16

land 18:16 100:15

Landon 135:17,21

language 62:18 65:6 83:8

large 22:10 52:16,20 106:13 116:21,23

large-scale 124:14

largely 36:18

larger 23:21 48:14 49:22 50:14

late 78:15 140:5

law 14:15 24:14 25:8 122:6 123:8 124:3 133:24

lawn 19:24 97:3 111:23 112:7

lawsuit 14:5 41:24 42:4 44:12

leading 115:21

learn 42:3 127:17

learned 41:24 133:8

led 31:18 99:11 132:3.7

left 34:12 146:7 151:12 153:8,19 154:4

legal 10:4 11:25 27:20 158:8

length 62:15

lesser 57:17

letter 131:20,24 132:21 133:17,21 134:9,11,23

level 124:11 125:9 140:21,22

life 50:17

light 36:12 106:10 155:21 159:6,7 160:3

lighting 35:13,14,15 147:25

lights 144:3,23 145:8 146:3,6,7 147:17,18 148:10,13,15 149:8, 11,13,14,15 150:20 151:17,18 159:12 160:4,8

likelihood 106:8

Lily 135:17,21 142:9 143:9 144:16 145:13 150:9 154:24 159:5 160:18 162:11

limitation 92:7 108:2

limitations 109:25

limited 53:25 99:20

limits 19:8,19 20:13 100:18 132:9

lines 27:21 68:17

link 142:12

list 49:3 51:15 59:16,

listed 52:12,24 59:10

litigation 41:4 45:19

live 106:22

Lives 102:2

LO 31:15

local 122:21 125:9

located 35:4 100:17 106:13 123:11 124:3 138:10 152:24

location 23:10 66:18 77:25 79:3 138:9,11

locations 157:11

logistics 23:6 92:9

long 15:8,16,21 16:4 108:19 128:16 141:11

longer 85:16,23 136:16

looked 52:19 90:11

loop 85:20 125:13 156:17 158:16

lot 22:15 36:10 46:2 52:5,12,20 72:21 106:12 134:18

Love 119:20

low 33:25 51:7 57:10 94:11

lower 51:14 54:21

lowers 106:18

lunch 94:21 136:3

M

made 26:22 27:6 38:12 49:3 62:14,21 65:23 73:4 96:8 97:11 102:24 129:25 131:7

Maiden 42:22 46:11

maintain 112:21 119:7 120:10 126:17

maintaining 113:9

major 15:7 18:23

majority 48:22 49:16,21

make 57:19 72:19 80:19 87:6 89:13 94:4 107:16.17

127:23 135:15,16,20, 23 142:19 147:23 162:5

making 27:21 43:24 65:10 66:10

Mallette 64:9,18 84:12,17,21 86:8 87:24 88:9 108:7,13, 16,17 154:11 162:25 163:2

manage 23:22 95:10 97:23

managed 26:16 137:3

management 60:21 157:3

manner 67:12 103:14

map 48:18 161:19

march 24:10,24 31:10,19 69:7 86:17 113:3 114:12,22 132:8 133:9 134:12 137:20 138:3,11 139:14

marchers 139:8

marches 25:11,18 32:9 37:2 52:25 102:4

marching 133:3,13

mark 20:23 40:7 76:6 79:18 81:7 82:8,13 88:15 90:12,20 98:21 110:11 113:19 114:6 115:3 116:5 117:10 119:11 126:21 129:2, 7,21 131:10 136:20 142:18 143:13

marked 21:4,8 33:23 40:8 61:13 76:7 79:19 81:8 82:9,14 83:24 88:17 90:13,21 98:24 110:13 114:7, 18 115:4 116:6 117:11 119:12 126:22 129:3,8,22 131:11 136:21

Index: markedly..office

markedly 51:14 marshal's 123:4 163:1.22 124:6 math 48:19 matter 11:11 13:9 94:19 31:8 47:8 61:17 102:2 133:13 max 123:23,24 mayor 131:20 132:21,23 134:10 Mccutchen 10:1 11:1.11 12:1.17.23. 24 13:1,4 14:1 15:1 16:1 17:1 18:1 19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 25:1 26:1 27:1 28:1 29:1 30:1 31:1 32:1 33:1 34:1 35:1 36:1 37:1 38:1 39:1 40:1 41:1 42:1 43:1 44:1 45:1 46:1 47:1 48:1 49:1 50:1 51:1 52:1 53:1 54:1 55:1 56:1 57:1 58:1 59:1 18 60:1 61:1 62:1 63:1 64:1 65:1 66:1 67:1 68:1 69:1 70:1 71:1 72:1 73:1 74:1 75:1 76:1 77:1 78:1 79:1 112:20 80:1 81:1 82:1 83:1 84:1 85:1 86:1 87:1 88:1 89:1 90:1 91:1 92:1 93:1 94:1 95:1 96:1 97:1 98:1 99:1 100:1 101:1 102:1 12 103:1 104:1 105:1 106:1 107:1 108:1 109:1 110:1 111:1 112:1 113:1 114:1 115:1 116:1 117:1 118:1 119:1,23 120:1 121:1 122:1 123:1 124:1 125:1 126:1 127:1 128:1 129:1 130:1 131:1,15 132:1 133:1 134:1 135:1 153:22 136:1 137:1 138:1 minutes 47:3 74:5 139:1 140:1 141:1 103:3,19 104:3 142:1 143:1 144:1 105:14,15,18 133:14 145:1 146:1 147:1 135:17 136:4 148:1 149:1 150:1 151:1 152:1 153:1 154:1 155:1 156:1

157:1 158:1 159:1 160:1 161:1 162:1 meal 37:23 meaning 47:20 meaningfully 48:14 meant 62:25 134:4, media 11:8 110:23 meet 115:25 meeting 64:5,14 75:11,12,22 114:24 115:10,21,23 meetings 28:19 member 43:10 members 26:10 96:12 127:19 Memorial 126:6 memorialized 75:2, men 133:2 mentioned 27:22 message 67:17 met 63:16 114:25 metal 65:8,11 66:5,6 middle 13:19 68:11, mileage 92:11 miles 100:9 mind 61:12 135:16 mine 84:20 minute 50:24 152:12 158:14,22 161:7 minute-seven

minutes-beforedusk 107:11 **missing** 59:22 Mississippi 11:13, 15 31:16 71:13 123:5 misspoke 114:11 moderate 39:19 modification 62:14 Moffett 136:24,25 Molly 138:9 moment 13:4 20:25 21:10 40:11 44:9 72:23 74:4 135:11 momentarily 160:19 monitor 32:24 49:25 92:9 95:5 100:11 157:10 monitored 26:12 monitoring 126:15 months 15:23,24 monument 41:12 morning 10:3 137:8 163:9 motor 50:21 53:20 move 17:6 102:14 110:11 146:13 **moved** 128:15 132:11 movements 101:11

moves 156:2

multi-layered

multiple 20:16

27:24,25 34:4 37:15

97:14 112:23 153:10

64:15 78:23 95:22

municipal 20:17

musician 77:19

music 78:25

multi 35:25

153:19

nighttime 33:13,15, 17 34:17 35:15 73:25 Ninth 48:11 noon 95:25 96:2 normal 35:16 76:24 104:11 **north** 18:23,24 48:12 56:5 143:17,18 147:5,9 151:7,11 152:19 159:25 160:25 Northern 11:14

Ν

named 81:12 110:17,

narcotics 123:6.17

124:12.13.15

naturally 139:5

nature 14:4 24:9

navigate 132:18

necessarily 23:12

needed 29:3.10.20

117:21 124:18

Neighbor 119:20

Neilson's 158:11

night 34:12 35:16

36:6,15,22 50:17

146:8 160:9

66:25 73:10 95:9.16

98:15 104:22 105:2.8

130:16 139:24 145:9

112:20

28:14

32:14 49:8 54:23

notes 131:7 **notice** 20:7 85:13,16 86:3 noticed 93:19 95:21 notified 91:23 96:10 97:14 103:5,8 **notify** 39:11 89:12,15 94:2 132:23

notifying 89:19,20 notwithstanding 112:19 November 51:2

number 11:9,16 47:24 50:21,24 51:7 52:24 54:9,14 55:12 92:21 96:6 110:4 142:20

numbered 45:8 84:6 142:22

numbers 122:14

0

O'DONNELL 11:3 29:22 30:7,10 33:8 38:18 39:6 51:10 61:16,21 64:10 67:20,23 71:2,8,11, 18,22 74:3,8 88:2,11 96:18 98:11 105:3,10 112:9 147:21 148:8 150:13 162:21,23

object 29:22 30:7 33:8 38:18 39:6 51:10 86:12 87:24 88:9 96:18 98:11 105:3 108:18 112:9

objection 67:20 68:4 71:2,9 88:3,12 105:11 147:23 148:7 149:10

observed 36:25 37:3 38:24 39:2 121:22

occasions 93:23 125:3

occurred 69:11 127:4

occurring 79:24

October 40:20

Odd-and-end 17:14

office 22:10 61:8 75:4 83:9 85:18 89:8 92:2,9 97:11,15 117:20 118:3,4 119:6,7 123:4,7,17, 18 124:6,7,12 130:17

Index: office's..points

133:8 139:19 157:17 158:8

office's 101:4

officer 14:15 15:19 16:2,9,13 161:23

officers 14:6 18:10, 13,14 19:25 21:24 38:7 39:23 43:25 56:12,15 57:8 58:24 59:5 61:7 69:22 70:3 91:25 93:19 117:8 122:6,7,11,14,17 123:9,11 124:3,24

on-duty 96:12

one's 117:15

one-page 45:2

open 27:22 34:12 75:11,12 94:9 100:20

opening 78:6

openings 34:8,11

operate 69:24

operates 96:22

operation 124:16

operational 116:12

operations 15:7 117:20

opposed 18:13 100:4,14 108:25

options 73:22 97:16

order 112:21 113:9 119:8 120:10 126:17

orders 163:13

ordinance 62:4

ordinances 76:2

organization 24:14 114:12

organizers 85:11 114:20 118:22 125:16

orient 142:16

orientation 143:10 153:2

original 62:10 134:22

originated 132:8

overhanging 155:22

overlap 17:23 85:6

overtime 70:3

Oxford 11:15 14:18 15:14,19 16:2,15,18, 22 17:6 18:8 19:6 21:17,24 32:15 33:19 34:23 37:5 61:4 76:11 77:13 78:23 79:23 80:21 84:9 111:16 112:24 113:22 117:22 120:11 123:7,13,15 131:21 132:23 133:4 156:22 161:24

Oxford's 132:22

Ρ

p.m. 56:23 57:4,17 80:5 114:13,14 140:6 163:20,23

pages 45:11

paid 36:10 146:10 160:11

paper 40:14 44:7,10, 17,18 131:22

parade 73:9,10,23 76:13 82:19,24 86:15.19

paragraph 69:2 117:18 132:20

parameters 48:17

parcels 100:23

parked 127:15

parking 50:14

part 13:13 35:8 63:13,15 70:2 75:17 92:5 144:5 146:5

partially 59:3,9

participants 11:20 125:16

participate 73:22

parties 10:16

partner 125:6

partners 125:13

parts 55:2

party 41:5

pass 153:15

past 18:24,25 19:2,3 27:7 33:6 40:2 76:17 134:8

patrol 16:2,13 47:5 56:12 57:19,22 58:2

patrolled 57:17,18

patrols 55:13

patterns 97:22

pause 144:16,17 145:16 146:17 150:12 151:4 152:4 158:19 159:5 160:18

pay 70:7

payment 69:3

peace 139:25 140:16

peaceful 80:25

pedestrian 50:22 53:20 73:15

pedestrians 73:12

pending 10:24 13:17

peninsula 161:21

people 22:16 29:2 37:19 38:4 39:3 50:18 51:18 52:14 69:15 83:17 91:17 92:5,6,14 94:21 95:22 96:6,15,23 97:2,9,14,19 98:4,8 106:3 109:21,24 110:2 125:7

percent 54:16

percentage 48:20 49:14 54:15

perfect 57:9 74:7

perfectly 98:5,9

period 32:8,10,13 85:13.16 99:5

periods 80:4 103:2

permanent 14:20,25

permit 26:8 27:10 28:5,7,24 30:14 31:3, 5 41:11 61:5 62:16 67:10,18 69:17,20 70:10,14,23 72:4 73:16 76:13,14,23,25 82:19,25 83:2 84:9 86:11,14,15,16,19,20 87:11 89:12,21,24 90:2 93:20 99:5,17 101:22 111:17,21 112:3 113:20 125:12

permits 27:12,24 28:20 61:4 62:5 64:19 66:14 72:7,12 73:24 76:5 80:17,18 89:9 103:2 119:24 131:7

129:25 134:13

permitted 49:12 53:11,17 58:23 59:13 66:24 75:17 118:11 120:23,24 121:5 124:19.24

personnel 18:9 95:13

perspective 66:23

pertain 124:15

pertaining 47:25 91:12,13

pertains 111:22

phone 28:23,25 39:10 42:8 96:9 133:11

photo 127:7

photographs 21:9

photos 21:12 35:23

picnic 97:2

picture 127:2 128:2 142:2 143:5,16 146:4

picture-in-picture 142:8 **pictures** 33:23 94:8 149:10

piece 40:14 44:6,10, 17,18 100:20 131:21 143:13

pieces 65:8

place 21:18,23 24:18 26:5,25 31:18 33:17 49:15 54:15,23 56:19 63:25 66:25 67:5,12 81:20,22 104:25 105:8 106:6,25 114:16,20,24 128:9 130:13 133:14 139:24

places 19:10 50:15 151:19

plaintiff 11:2 41:15 130:3

plan 72:22 116:13,21 117:14

planned 23:16,25 120:22

plans 117:3

platform 26:13 78:7

play 55:15 59:17 61:3 62:8 91:24 156:23

played 62:11 144:14 145:14 146:15 150:10 151:2 152:2 155:11 158:17 159:3, 18 160:16 162:12

players 31:17

plays 106:24

plaza 78:2.3 132:11

plot 100:15

point 13:14 55:4 56:14 61:9 71:22 87:12 152:23 159:12

point-tilt-zoom 155:25

pointed 36:14

pointing 35:5 154:7, 10 160:4

points 156:7

Index: pole..related

pole 155:22 157:24poles 109:11police 14:18 15:5,1

police 14:18 15:5,14, 19 16:3,12,18 18:8 21:17,24 24:16 28:18 29:9 31:5 33:19 37:5 45:17 49:24 68:14,21 69:3,18 76:11 106:9 117:22 120:8 121:13 122:3,19 123:2 127:20 132:24 133:11 134:5

policies 91:3 101:8 109:14

policing 18:17 112:6

policy 63:10 68:23 70:13 75:6 88:24 91:24,25 93:20 96:17 97:4 99:13,16,19 100:3 101:14,24 102:20,25 103:10,13, 17 107:11,13,18,23 108:19,24 109:6,9, 16,19 116:17

political 53:4 70:11, 19 101:10

Pope 64:8,18 84:13 108:17 163:2

population 52:6,19

portion 48:24 146:21,23 147:13

position 14:19 15:5, 9,22 16:5 32:23 141:7 143:24 151:13

positioned 154:23

positions 154:22

possibly 115:13

post 110:23

post-event 31:20

posted 34:15

poster 65:10,11

posts 159:6

potential 28:25 31:4

potentially 35:10 45:21 51:23 78:14 104:12,19 **practice** 10:8 28:14

Prayer 119:20

pre-event 31:20

preclude 103:18

prefer 12:25

premise 64:14

prepare 64:24

prepared 23:24

presence 49:25

present 80:19

presentations 53:7

prevent 30:22

prevented 38:8

previous 137:7,14,

Price 138:9

prickly 86:13

primarily 117:20

prior 15:4,11,18,21, 25 17:9,13 51:15 85:2 90:16 129:11,14 134:20

private 86:5

pro-confederate

25:17

problems 141:16

procedure 87:11

Procedures 10:22

proceed 150:9

proceeding 13:22 14:4

proceedings 14:11, 14 95:11

process 27:16 87:21

produced 116:10

profile 111:11

progressing 158:14

prohibit 102:25

projected 41:12

projecting 128:20

projection 77:14,18 81:13 127:2,16

projections 82:2 129:11

property 18:18 19:10,18,21 20:15 23:7,9,11 26:12,16 29:7 39:18 86:5 100:5,20,23

protection 68:14,21 69:3,18

protest 118:7,14

protesters 118:8,13 119:2

protesting 133:3

protests 37:2

provide 30:6 44:10 69:17 100:7 103:22, 24,25 104:4 120:4 130:11,16,24

provided 20:25 44:13 45:17 47:21 60:25 120:3 130:18

provisions 68:25

proximity 139:5

PTZ 156:2

public 28:2 32:20 64:15 66:19 67:13 76:13 82:19,24 103:21 128:8,22 140:10

pulled 44:5

purpose 70:19 83:11

put 39:10 115:15 142:3 144:4 156:24, 25 157:6

puts 109:20

putting 65:10 117:7

Q

question 13:18,19 21:11 47:16,18,22 55:10 74:18 82:17

83:3 88:4 108:10 109:23 162:22

questioning 86:10

questions 47:12 55:16 110:10 129:18 162:19,24 163:3

quick 157:15 quickly 110:11

quoting 108:20

R

radio 22:11 58:3

rain 106:18

rallies 109:12,13

range 33:4 35:7

92:11

Rash 11:11 41:16,21 130:2

rationale 92:6,25 101:2 103:17

Rav 24:11 64:10

reach 24:3 28:9 90:6

reaction 73:18

read 137:11 148:17

reason 64:20 119:21 130:15 146:5

reasonableness

64:22

recall 22:7 25:7 26:5, 19 27:6 29:4 30:3,18, 23 32:3,4,13 33:21 53:16 63:25 64:20 72:6,11 73:4,7 78:18 79:6 81:17 82:5 90:7 125:24 126:4 130:21 131:24 132:2,6 160:8

recalling 75:21 92:18

receipt 134:11

receive 133:16

received 22:11 28:24 42:19 111:6 125:12 157:16 receiving 131:17 recently 32:23 87:13

recess 74:12 136:9

recipients 110:18

recognize 13:10 21:12 38:24 144:22 149:10 163:6

recollection 45:16 70:22 80:9

record 10:10 12:10 13:5 74:11,15 96:8 136:7,12 138:5,15 142:15 143:11,13 146:12 147:14 161:7 163:20

recorded 157:12

recording 10:18

records 42:24 43:6

red 84:20 157:24,25 158:4

reduce 64:21

reduced 62:17

refer 84:5 119:10

reference 42:12 43:4,8 60:7 74:20 78:7 104:7 137:23

referenced 27:9 42:9 65:2

referencing 105:6 126:13 127:8

referred 26:25 33:13 123:17

referring 43:8 46:5 113:15 137:10

refers 40:22 60:2,5 81:13

regret 163:8

regular 35:18 86:11

regularly 28:18

relate 75:16 138:14,

related 49:12 70:25 106:3 115:14

Index: relates..short

relates 59:22 70:11, 23 116:15

relating 91:4 104:2 111:21 113:21

relationship 78:2 109:3 121:12 141:14

relying 117:6

remainder 69:2

remember 25:5,13, 20,23 31:21 42:19 46:25 47:6 63:6 65:2, 3 66:10 77:11 93:9 104:16 110:21,25 111:2 126:10,25 127:4 131:16 146:4 160:3

remote 10:18

remotely 10:12,15 11:20

removal 97:16

rendition 143:22 144:25

replied 45:25

report 42:22 97:6 134:6

reporter 10:12 12:4, 13,16 58:12 71:6 82:21 112:11 113:12 163:17

Reporting 10:6 12:2, 6

represent 129:12,19

representation 124:8

request 30:20 42:10 60:17 66:17 67:9 73:8 157:17

requested 73:11 117:23

requests 73:4

require 85:15

required 25:8 86:17 87:13

requirement 85:7,8, 24,25 107:23

requirements 87:21

requires 85:12 87:13

requiring 106:9

resources 28:2 30:2, 6,15 69:6 73:14 116:25 117:7 119:25 120:9 130:23

respect 23:19 39:15 97:9 107:11,24 109:24 127:21 140:16

respond 57:20 104:14 110:6

responded 42:20 104:10

response 47:21 55:14 97:10 100:10, 19

response-time 103:23

responsibility 57:23

responsible 117:20

rest 44:2

restaurant 60:11

restaurants 36:18, 23 50:12 106:5

restriction 34:16 93:7

restrictions 11:21 51:17 56:22 66:13 67:4

resulting 39:22

retail 36:18 145:4 147:13,16 148:18 150:19 162:6

review 46:21

rise 120:17 133:21

risk 153:11

road 18:25 19:2 95:15,21 100:20 127:16 128:20 138:9 139:8 145:5

roads 54:6 162:7

roadway 128:12

role 15:5 55:15 59:17 61:3 62:8,11 106:24 156:24

roll 153:14

room 10:9,14 157:13

rotates 156:2

roughly 122:14,15

route 67:14 69:22 73:11

routine 56:19 57:19

routinely 44:2

RSVP 26:13 78:7

rule 10:21 72:10

rules 10:22,23

run 42:22 100:8

S

safe 66:21 98:5,9

safeguard 130:11

safety 28:2 38:15,21 39:2 59:17 64:15 66:19 67:13 82:4 97:18,25 103:21 112:21 113:9 118:4 119:8 120:10 125:8 126:10,12,17 128:9, 22 130:12 140:10

sandwich 37:23

sat 55:23

Saturday 56:21,25 77:12 95:18,19 96:3 113:5

Saturdays 79:25

scale 23:21 58:25

scale-type 79:4

scavenger 113:3 138:2

scene 39:20 120:20

schedule 29:2

scheduled 22:25 23:3,4 28:19 29:14

30:14 31:3,17 90:5 130:20

school 17:17 18:4 20:19

Scott 10:4 11:24

screen 142:5 143:4 146:7 151:12 152:11 153:20 155:20

screening 81:13

search 120:20

searches 111:10

season 35:17 52:9 143:21,24

secondary 72:25

seconds 133:13 144:21 146:13 147:15 148:18 150:16 151:24 152:12 155:14 157:23 158:22 161:8

Section 68:7,11 74:19

secure 132:16

security 34:23 58:6 79:10 82:4 100:7 103:22,25 112:16 115:2,11,22 117:4 118:4 125:8

seek 88:8

seeking 67:18 124:23

send 61:8 77:5

sends 42:7 131:15

sense 18:15 48:19 52:3

sentence 40:22

separate 37:2 120:7

separated 40:13 44:25

separately 23:2

September 131:16 134:10

sergeant 137:2

series 21:9 25:10 78:14.21 79:17

serve 85:11 87:6,16

serves 20:24

service 57:20

serving 21:17 85:24

sessions 37:14

set 76:2 86:2 118:8 150:19

setting 107:3

severity 10:7 20:3

share 120:9 142:5 157:19.20

shared 45:23 46:5

sheet 45:24 46:21,23

Sher- 89:5

Sheridan 42:22

sheriff 23:5 24:3,5,8 28:17 30:19 40:21 43:2 44:11 64:9 89:7 91:9 92:24 94:23 99:25 101:8 102:6, 19,23 103:6,9,16 107:7,9 114:25 115:10,25 119:22 122:8 131:15,17 132:21 133:16 140:14 141:2

sheriff's 17:11 20:6 39:11,25 43:11 101:3 117:3,19 118:3 119:7 132:25 139:19 157:17

shift 55:25 56:20,23 58:9,15 59:6

shifts 56:12

shine 128:11

shined 127:15

shining 159:7

shootings 60:8,9

shop 149:4

shopping 33:3

short 79:9 142:13

Index: shorter..streetlight

shorter 85:15,25 shorthand 50:17 show 129:20 141:21 showed 146:4 showing 119:21 shown 129:14 side 23:13 50:6,9

side 23:13 50:6,9 143:18 151:12,18 152:17 156:10 159:22 160:22 sidewalk 138:23

sidewalks 26:18 139:12

sign 76:24 77:5,9 **signature** 77:2,4 **signatures** 80:8

signed 76:22 113:21

signs 34:15

similar 78:22 99:15 101:14 107:13 109:14 117:14

simply 134:14

simultaneous 45:6 78:12 112:8 123:21 139:2

simultaneously

sir 13:2,20,21,23 14:8,12,16,22 15:9, 15,18,25 16:10,16, 20,24 17:3,13,18,25 18:6,20 19:8,12,16 21:15 22:3 23:20 24:17 25:10,24 26:2, 3,21 27:5,14 31:22, 25 32:5,11,16 33:24 34:3,7,14,25 36:4,16, 20,24 37:12,17,21,25 38:6,10,14 40:5,6,25 41:7 42:2 43:19,23 45:9,13 46:20 47:11, 15,23 48:16,25 49:6, 10 50:13,20 51:5,9, 23 52:4 53:8,18 54:3, 18,19 55:17 56:10 57:2,5 58:2 59:11,15, 19,24 60:14 62:7,10,

14 63:7.11.20 64:6 65:4,14,23 66:8 67:2, 6,22 68:6,24 69:12 70:4,8 72:9,14,21 73:6 74:2.21.24 75:14,19,23 76:3,15 77:15,21,24 78:20 79:8,12,16 80:3,6,11, 23 81:2,5,16,21,24 82:3,6 83:6,14,19 85:5,14 87:8,15,18 88:5,13,21,22 89:2, 11 90:10,18,25 92:16,19 93:8,16 94:10,13,18,24 96:4 98:17 99:2,9 100:6, 25 101:13 102:3.10. 16,21 103:7,11,20 104:18,23 105:12,24 107:5 110:20,24 111:25 112:4,22 113:16,17,24 114:4, 15 115:7,17 116:3,18 117:16,25 118:6,17 119:4,9 120:6,12,16 121:3,8,15,18,21,25 122:18,23 123:25 124:5 125:23 126:3, 19 127:2,11,16,22 128:3,18,24 129:12, 16,19 130:14 131:18, 23,25 132:4 133:7 134:5 135:7 137:12, 18 138:5 139:10,16 140:8 141:9,12,15,20 143:7,25 144:10 145:3,11 146:2,24 147:8,11,19 148:14, 22 149:7,17,23 150:4,17,23 151:9, 16,22 152:8,15,21 154:14,18 156:6,11 157:2,8,21 158:3,24 159:24 160:6,8,23 161:2,5 162:4,9,18

site 22:11 133:19

situated 154:5

size 24:9,24 39:9 55:11 67:14 122:2

sky 106:10

sliding 58:25

slightly 153:12

slower 54:25 71:12, 15

slowing 100:18

small 66:2 100:15 137:6 157:25 158:4

smaller 137:7,14

smaller- 79:3

social 10:8 51:21 52:13 110:23

sort 53:2 56:8 124:8

sounds 109:2,16

south 18:25 35:6 48:11 144:20 145:2, 21,22,24 147:2,4,6, 10 149:20 152:18 156:16 158:23 160:22 161:4

southernmost 146:21,23 147:13

space 94:9 161:10, 13

speak 12:19 23:5 24:11 42:14

speakers 45:6 78:12 112:8 123:21 139:2

speaking 37:6 57:14 91:16

special 76:12 82:18, 24 109:20

specialist 11:25

specific 23:15 25:5, 7,12 47:18 57:24 58:7 59:20 67:9 76:5 77:12 86:6 91:3 104:7,17 110:9 131:5

specifically 21:20 22:12 30:15 31:23 32:22 35:4 36:16 37:6 39:16 46:23 54:6 60:2,5 63:7 66:15 69:21 91:16 94:19 95:14,20 97:13 110:3 112:18 116:18

specifics 99:23 speculation 134:18 **speech** 68:12,19

speed 54:25

spilled 64:17

spoken 119:23

spontaneous 22:24

spontaneously 133:23

spotlights 149:14

square 23:16 24:19 27:3 32:18 34:22 35:14,20 36:17 48:10,15,21,24 49:24 50:3,8,10 56:2,3,7,8 58:18 60:13 78:3,5 87:10 100:9 132:12 137:6 138:15,17 139:4,24 142:3,14 146:22 150:2 152:23 153:13 156:13,17 158:6

stack 117:8

stacked 130:20

staff 22:13 23:8,13, 22,23 26:15 29:15 43:10 64:24 69:9,14 90:2 92:10 95:3,4,7 96:10,12 104:10 127:18 132:17 157:11

staffed 56:11 57:10

staffing 66:20 72:23 103:22 110:5

stagnant 118:14

stamp 84:14

stand 20:5 22:14 39:11,18

standard 101:20

standards 101:16,18

standing 22:18 97:2

standpoint 62:17 67:13 101:21

start 11:8 16:5 23:3 37:8 40:15 94:14 110:8 114:13 124:10 132:6 133:12 138:11 143:15 144:12 145:2

started 16:14 17:21 18:2

starting 103:3,19 104:3

state 122:22 123:2,7, 8,11,16 124:11,12

state's 10:23

stated 12:9

statement 12:15 116:16 134:21

States 11:13

stationed 57:12 151:19

statue 49:5 60:5 99:21 101:10 102:13 127:2 128:6 160:19, 25 161:3,11,14,22

stayed 51:7 139:11

step 20:9

stick 65:11,12,16 66:3,5,7

sticks 65:8 75:16 109:11

stipulate 10:16

stood 22:5

stop 108:10 143:10 144:13 155:13 159:14,20

stopped 146:12

store 149:6 150:20 158:11

storefronts 36:22

stores 145:24

straddled 113:8

stream 35:19

streamers 144:2

street 12:3 26:17 48:11,13 50:4,7 97:23 138:9 139:12 146:25 147:3 149:20, 24 150:3,14 162:3

streetlight 35:24 152:10,13,16,19

Index: streetlights..understanding

streetlights 35:19 144:8 149:19

streets 31:8 133:4

strike 34:21 50:23 72:4 107:8

string 149:12

strobe 159:12 160:3

Stronger 114:11,12

structure 154:3

student 17:15 52:5 114:12 132:18

Students 114:11

stuff 135:2,22

subdivision 19:4

subject 67:3 101:25

submits 72:17

submitted 72:7,12 73:13 80:14 85:2 89:24 111:19

subset 86:17

sufficient 87:20 88:7

suggest 54:13 85:23

suggesting 119:16

suggestions 89:13

suggestive 148:3

summer 22:12 23:20 25:4,5,7,18 26:24 27:4,7 28:13,15 29:5 30:4 31:24 32:3,7,15 39:16 40:3 63:5,6,24 91:12,20 93:12 99:25 101:11 102:23 106:22 111:6 116:14 125:5,25 127:5

summers 33:6

sun 107:4

129:12

sunny 106:16,17

sunset 105:14,16,19,

۷ ۱

supervisor 96:13

supply 70:14

surrounded 36:17

surrounding 33:25 128:5 162:7

swear 10:14 12:14

swearing 10:18

sweep 156:9

switch 14:24

sworn 12:19

synonymous 19:5 56:8

system 44:4 48:5 53:23 60:23 104:20

T

tab 20:22 21:7 40:7 44:8,21 61:11,17 76:6 79:18 81:7 82:8, 12 83:22 88:15 90:11,12,19 98:22 110:11 113:18 114:5 115:3 116:4 119:10 126:20 128:25 129:6, 20 131:9 136:19

tailor 148:19,24,25 149:2,5

takes 24:18 27:23 66:24 67:5

taking 13:10 54:15 56:19 97:9

talk 18:7 32:17 61:10 71:12,16 106:2,3 135:18 141:17.18

talked 92:8 120:2 152:22

talking 25:5 84:13

talks 47:19

tape 146:13 153:22

tasked 30:16 31:6, 11,19 42:21 43:16

taxed 29:16 130:23

team's 134:12

teams 52:6

technical 21:3 83:20

159:17

telling 30:23 133:12

temperature 106:23

tend 52:11

terminology 118:23 123:3

terms 23:15 35:13 66:13 71:5 72:3,15 73:3 75:15 101:3,23

test 41:9 61:22

testified 12:20 14:10 99:4 100:21 118:25 122:9

testify 86:21 160:2

testimony 32:6

thereabouts 18:5

thing 13:16 33:20 39:14 45:20 84:24 124:22 134:24

things 20:8 22:17 47:2,9 51:19 52:11 56:5 64:12 69:8 104:18 109:8,15

thinking 26:2 31:12 71:17

Thompson 153:5,13

thought 62:24 134:2 thousand 54:5.9.13

Thousand- 18:3

threats 140:10

three-way 63:18

thrown 22:17

Thursday 11:22

tied 66:14

tighter 49:23 50:2

Tim 110:23

time 13:11 14:10 21:16 29:16 32:12,13 36:8 37:5 38:6 42:5 46:25 56:15,16,18,22 58:10,17 64:21,23 66:12,14,18 67:12 69:12 70:12,14,15 72:19,22 73:17
74:11,15 77:22 80:4
87:20 88:7 89:3,4,7
93:25 94:14 97:21
99:5 100:10,19 103:2
104:20,22 105:25
106:7,12 114:13
121:13,14,16,17,20,
23,24 128:19 136:2,
8,12 141:3,11 143:13
152:4 153:4 158:7

time-of-day 107:18

timeline 135:9

162:20 163:5

times 13:7,24 34:12 58:7 93:25 94:5 144:24 156:9

timing 62:16 72:3 101:21 102:8 115:16

Tippah 17:10

title 14:24 82:18 118:20

today 18:8

told 31:5 93:2 108:25 109:8,11

tonight 137:6,10

top 20:21 21:20 76:11,18 84:9 115:9 118:12 119:22 137:4 144:3 148:16 149:8, 12 158:7

total 18:10 54:17 122:5

touch 101:10

touched 89:4

town 23:16 24:19 27:2 32:18 34:22 78:3 87:10 138:15,17 139:24 142:3,13

track 155:20

tracked 96:5

traffic 22:12 25:2 73:15 97:22 120:19

Trailer 148:20

trees 155:16

trend 52:3 55:5

trouble 50:19

truth 12:19,20

TSG 10:6 11:25 12:5

turn 20:22 35:22 79:18 81:6 84:3 90:11,19 114:5 115:2 117:9 126:20 128:25 136:19

turned 13:5 144:19

turning 151:4 152:6

turnout 137:22

two-page 44:21 76:10

type 24:23 62:19 77:17 78:14 117:14

types 32:20 33:16 52:10 53:4 83:4

typical 56:24 58:3 147:17 150:21 151:21

typically 20:6 23:4,8, 13 24:2,7 27:17,22 28:22 35:18 37:13 49:20 54:4,8 61:6 72:24 77:5 78:25 89:18 95:2 116:23 124:13 125:2 144:9 145:10 146:8 148:11 149:15,22 152:13,20 157:2,10

U

ultimately 20:2

unable 103:25

uncommon 39:10 115:24

underneath 160:4

understand 27:11 37:11 44:15 45:18 47:7,9 69:13 86:25 99:18 102:12 113:7 125:17 127:7 148:6

understanding 41:4,6 96:15,20 97:4

Index: understood..zip

100:2 105:17 157:20 videoconference week 37:10 56:13 wrote 131:20 11:19 73:9 understood 42:18 Υ 47:10 videos 44:4 weekend 25:22 37:11 58:23 96:25 **unduly** 148:3 view 157:15 161:22 97:3 113:4 115:12 year 17:19 24:22 25:6 **Union** 17:3 vigil 125:25 126:18 50:25 51:4 52:17 weekends 52:8 54:5.10 56:18 73:5 **United** 11:13 Village 148:19,24,25 weeks 51:3 76:17 105:22 112:25 units 126:15 violate 108:12 109:3 117:15 125:5 130:22 Wellsgate 19:4 141:2 144:5,24 violation 96:17 97:4. **Unity 31:15** west 35:6 145:24 years 16:17 32:19 university 24:15 151:12 152:6 153:9 48:2 51:15 55:8 58:5 violations 93:19 27:19 28:18 31:16 154:11,12,13 156:5, 62:12 129:15 48:10 56:5 63:16 7,8 159:22 violence 21:18 26:19 116:2 117:4 121:12, York 12:3,4 71:15 westbound 19:3 27:4 49:21 78:18 13,20,23 122:3,15 79:5,9 82:5 127:24 young 52:14 163:12 western 156:10 university's 115:2 139:25 140:9 Youngwood 10:25 white 153:18,23 **updated** 76:19 violent 20:4 124:14 12:22 13:8 21:6 158:2,9 40:10 51:12 58:14 Visit 77:13 78:23 wide 33:4 92:11 61:15,19,23 62:2 ٧ 79:23 80:21 67:21 68:2 71:14,19, window 104:13 visual 148:12 23 72:2 74:6,17 76:9 Val 43:5,12 windows 150:20 79:21 81:10 82:11, voice 26:9 Val's 43:13 16,23 83:21 84:2,16, wondering 45:4 18,22 86:22 87:4 92:23 Valerie 43:14 45:23 W 88:14,19 90:15,23 46:11 words 122:25 98:13,18,20 108:14, 21,22 110:15 113:14 validity 10:17 walk 13:19 34:5 44:8 work 17:11 22:14,23 114:9 115:6 116:8 55:24 42:21 56:12,23 57:3 Van 50:5 150:5,14 117:13 119:14 58:25 69:23 72:24 153:10 156:15 walked 38:12 126:8 126:24 129:5,10,24 73:20 116:22 140:24 131:13 135:12 vary 56:15,17 walking 57:8 141:6 163:7 136:14,18,23 141:23 vehicle 50:22 53:20 walls 33:7 129:13,14 worked 22:4 26:14 142:6,9 143:2 73:10 144:11,15,18 145:12, wanted 24:13 87:9, working 13:9 16:18 15,17 146:11,16,19 version 76:22 16 93:5 101:19 17:24 44:2 85:2 148:5,9 150:8,11,24 109:14 146:5 95:15,20 104:11 versions 83:18 151:3,6,23 152:3,5 141:13 Warren 110:23 154:24 155:12 versus 11:12 83:9 111:8,17 world 57:9 71:21.24 158:12,18,20,25 100:19 159:4,10,19,21 Warren's 112:20 wreaths 143:22 video 10:17 11:25 160:14,17,20 161:6,9 13:5 60:17,18,24 watch 162:5 wreck 14:5 162:10,13 163:4 142:13 143:14 **Wayne** 81:12 wrecks 50:22 144:12,14,22 145:14 Ζ 146:6,15 147:24 ways 28:9 149:11 writes 115:10 133:25 148:2 150:10 151:2, 134:11 137:5 weapon 65:12 **zip** 46:16 24 152:2 153:14 writing 75:2 133:21 155:11 158:15,17 weather-wise 52:8 137:8 159:3,18 160:16 website 83:9 161:8 162:6,12,14 written 75:25 134:23 163:13,14 Wednesday 56:20. wrong 123:2 126:9 25 95:25 video-recorded 11:10